

THE KOTHMANNNS OF TEXAS

1845-2015

FAMILY REGISTER

STAMMVATER: Hennig Heinrich Kothmann

Hennig Heinrich Kothmann and Ilse Dorothee Marwede, both born in Wedelheine,
Germany (dates not available).

FIRST GENERATION IN TEXAS

0 Heinrich Conrad Kothmann, born January 31, 1798, Wedelheine, Germany; died August 27, 1881, buried Art, Texas. Married first in 1824 to:

*Johanne Sophie Wolters, born unknown; died March 1, 1831; 2 children by this union.

*Ilse Katherine Pahlmann married him in June 22, 1832; born March 1, 1810; died February 15, 1905; 8 children by this union.

4430 Total descendants

10 Children

71 Grandchildren

258 Great grandchildren

453 Great great grandchildren

901 Great great great grandchildren

1516 Great great great great grandchildren

1145 Great great great great great grandchildren

76 Great great great great great great grandchildren

SECOND GENERATION IN TEXAS

Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and first wife Johanne Sophie Wolters:

1 Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann, born March 1, 1825, Wedelheine, Hanover, Germany; died 1874, buried near San Fernando, Llano, Texas. Married in September 7, 1854 to:

*Sophie Dorothee Hartwig, born March 7, 1828; died 1869

468 Total descendants

9 Children

17 Grandchildren

41 Great grandchildren

97 Great great grandchildren

161 Great great great grandchildren

133 Great great great great grandchildren

10 Great great great great great grandchildren

2 Henriette Sophie Kothmann, born 1824?, Wedelheine, Germany; died date unavailable, buried near Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in 1854? to:

*Heinrich Cordes, born 1820; died 1875

62 Total descendants

1 Child

8 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

14 Great great great grandchildren

18 Great great great great grandchildren

8 Great great great great great grandchildren

Children of Heinrich Conrad Kothmann (0) and second wife Ilse Katherine Pahlmann:

3 Ilse Katherina Kothmann, born December 23, 1833, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died November 25, 1895, buried at the Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in August 11, 1851 to:

**Captain Robert Jones, born date unavailable; died date unknown; he deserted her; 1 child by this union.

*Henry F. Keyser married her in November 27, 1854; born June 23, 1831; died May 17, 1899; 4 children by this union.

578 Total descendants

5 Children

32 Grandchildren

74 Great grandchildren

113 Great great grandchildren

185 Great great great grandchildren

158 Great great great great grandchildren

11 Great great great great great grandchildren

4 Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann, born February 10, 1835, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died September 1, 1915, buried at the Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas. Married first in July 9, 1856 to:

*Sophie Hartwig, born March 16, 1833; died July 24, 1883; 9 children by this union.

*Mary Miller married him in May 21, 1884; born August 1, 1847; died August 20, 1933; 1 child by this union.

1234 Total descendants

10 Children

64 Grandchildren

118 Great grandchildren

243 Great great grandchildren

427 Great great great grandchildren

342 Great great great great grandchildren

30 Great great great great great grandchildren

5 Karl Dietrich Kothmann, born February 14, 1837, Wedelheine, Hannover, Germany; died July 14, 1914, buried at the family cemetery, Fly Gap, Mason, Texas. Married in October 11, 1862 to:

*Louise Stahl, born March 1, 1845; died November 4, 1918

1104 Total descendants

14 Children

68 Grandchildren

119 Great grandchildren

248 Great great grandchildren

398 Great great great grandchildren

249 Great great great great grandchildren

8 Great great great great great grandchildren

6 Marie Caroline Kothmann, born November 23, 1840, Wedelheine, Germany; died 1846, buried in Indianola.

7 Marie Dorothee Kothmann, born December 6, 1842, Wedelheine, Germany; died December 29, 1902, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Married in April 24, 1866 to:

*William Anton Knolle, born August 10, 1844; died May 6, 1911

180 Total descendants

9 Children

15 Grandchildren

18 Great grandchildren

32 Great great grandchildren

53 Great great great grandchildren

53 Great great great great grandchildren

8 Karl Kothmann, born March 24, 1846, Indianola, Texas; died October 24, 1870, buried at Art, Texas. Married in March 15, 1866 to:

*Katherine Hoerster, born April 11, 1848; died February 16, 1937

395 Total descendants

3 Children

17 Grandchildren

33 Great grandchildren

75 Great great grandchildren

133 Great great great grandchildren

125 Great great great great grandchildren

9 Great great great great great grandchildren

9 Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann, born February 18, 1850, Fredericksburg, Texas; died April 19, 1935, buried in the family Cemetery on the ranch, Union Community. Married in January 17, 1874 to:

*Augusta Alberson, born January 8, 1857; died September 4, 1931

262 Total descendants

11 Children

24 Grandchildren

31 Great grandchildren

57 Great great grandchildren

92 Great great great grandchildren

47 Great great great great grandchildren

A Caroline Kothmann, born March 26, 1852,
Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 13, 1942, buried
Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married first in
January 16, 1869 to:

*Louis Knolle, born August 15, 1847; died August 1885; 7
children by this union.

*Luther Lagle married her in February 15, 1887; born
November 4, 1859; died December 27, 1901; 2 children by
this union.

137 Total descendants

9 Children

13 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

28 Great great grandchildren

53 Great great great grandchildren

20 Great great great great grandchildren

THIRD GENERATION IN TEXAS

Children of Johann Heinrich Wilhelm Kothmann (1) and Sophie Dorothee Hartwig:

11 Henry Kothmann, born December 11, 1855; died July 29, 1910, buried in the family cemetery, San Fernando, Llano County.

12 Fritz Kothmann, born April 4, 1857, near Fredericksburg; died March 16, 1933, buried Llano County near Field Creek. Married in June 14, 1881 to:

*Minnie Thode, born May 10, 1856; died April 4, 1942

45 Total descendants

4 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

15 Great great grandchildren

11 Great great great grandchildren

13 Wilhemine 'Mina' Kothmann, born September 11, 1858; died March 29, 1863, buried on the family farm near Fredericksburg.

14 Hanna Kothmann, born July 1, 1860; died date unavailable, buried at the family farm near Fredericksburg.

15 Ernest Kothmann, born October 15, 1861; died date unavailable, buried at the family farm near Fredericksburg.

16 John W. Kothmann, born September 16, 1863, near Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 21, 1942, buried San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 24, 1887 to:

*Anna Schweers, born November 25, 1866; died December 13, 1952

395 Total descendants

11 Children

32 Grandchildren

80 Great grandchildren

140 Great great grandchildren

122 Great great great grandchildren

10 Great great great great grandchildren

17 Emma Kothmann, born July 16, 1864; died October 24, 1866, buried at the family farm near Fredericksburg.

18 William H. Kothmann, born February 14, 1866, inbetween Hedwig's Hill and Willow Creek; died August 14, 1951, buried Pontotoc, Texas. Married in February 24, 1897 to:

*Mary Frances McLeod, born June 4, 1871; died July 7, 1951

19 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

19 Infant Kothmann, born 1869; died 1869, buried at Lower Willow Creek.

Children of Henriette Sophie Kothmann (2) and Heinrich Cordes:

21 Sophie Cordes, born July 12, 1856; died December

21, 1888, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 10, 1876 to:

*William Dietz, born April 1, 1855; died April 4, 1928

61 Total descendants

8 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

14 Great great grandchildren

18 Great great great grandchildren

8 Great great great great grandchildren

Children of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and first husband Captain Robert Jones:

31 Augustus Russell Jones, born May 7, 1852, Mason County, Texas; died April 24, 1919, buried at Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 27, 1875 to:

*Texanna 'Annie' Miller, born January 24, 1854; died September 18, 1882

61 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

15 Great great grandchildren

20 Great great great grandchildren

Children of Ilse Katherina Kothmann (3) and second husband Henry F. Keyser:

32 Mary Keyser, born September 24, 1855, Mason County; died May 2, 1936, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 17, 1877 to: *Emil C. Hopf, born November 20, 1852; died December 21, 1915

116 Total descendants

10 Children

20 Grandchildren

23 Great grandchildren

41 Great great grandchildren

19 Great great great grandchildren

3 Great great great great grandchildren

33 Caroline Keyser, born March 4, 1859; died April 30, 1892, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 1876 to:

*Charles Keller, born March 3, 1849; died April 24, 1889; 6 children by this union.

*Frederick Anton Gerdes married her in April 25, 1891; born March 4, 1863; died October 19, 1948; 0 children by this union.

104 Total descendants

6 Children

17 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

34 Great great grandchildren

31 Great great great grandchildren

1 Great great great great grandchild

34 Emma Dora Keyser, born June 1, 1863; died December 19, 1919, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in November 26, 1881 to: *Henry Warren McGhee, born January 1, 1854; died May 31, 1919

174 Total descendants
6 Children
18 Grandchildren
37 Great grandchildren
57 Great great grandchildren
52 Great great great grandchildren
4 Great great great great grandchildren

35 Henry C. Keyser, born January 7, 1867, Mason County; died September 19, 1923, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 6, 1887 to:

*Lina Evers, born March 22, 1868; died November 1, 1936

118 Total descendants
7 Children
12 Grandchildren
22 Great grandchildren
38 Great great grandchildren
36 Great great great grandchildren
3 Great great great great grandchildren

Children of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and first wife Sophie Hartwig:

41 Fritz Kothmann, born May 9, 1857, Hedwig's Hill, Mason County; died May 25, 1922, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in July 27, 1881 to:

*Dina Pluenneke, born April 1, 1856; died June 28, 1933

63 Total descendants
5 Children
9 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren
17 Great great grandchildren
19 Great great great grandchildren
2 Great great great great grandchildren

42 Mathilda Kothmann, born April 5, 1859, Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 6, 1942, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 22, 1880 to:

*Fritz Julius Lehmberg, born October 25, 1858; died March 23, 1890; 5 children by this union.

*J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert married her in June 6, 1892; born September 15, 1866; died December 1, 1948; 5 children by this union.

405 Total descendants
10 Children
24 Grandchildren
61 Great grandchildren
123 Great great grandchildren
170 Great great great grandchildren
17 Great great great great grandchildren

43 August Kothmann, born May 3, 1861, Upper Willow Creek; died May 14, 1938, buried Premier Ranch, Mason Country, Texas. Married first in March 26, 1884 to:

*Elizabeth Geistweidt, born December 25, 1862; died August 2, 1896; 6 children by this union.

*Helena Gammanthaler married him in December 6, 1900; born August 24, 1872; died December 13, 1938; 6 children by this union.

183 Total descendants

12 Children
20 Grandchildren
34 Great grandchildren
55 Great great grandchildren
54 Great great great grandchildren
8 Great great great great grandchildren

44 Charles Kothmann, born January 16, 1865, Upper Willow Creek, Mason County; died December 22, 1943, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married in August 2, 1888 to:

*Sophie Brandenberger, born May 11, 1868; died May 14, 1962

65 Total descendants
6 Children
6 Grandchildren
17 Great grandchildren
25 Great great grandchildren
11 Great great great grandchildren

45 Louis Kothmann, born June 1, 1867; died October 30, 1868, buried Lower Willow Creek.

46 Emilie Kothmann, born December 30, 1869; died December 29, 1886, buried Industry, Texas.

47 Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann, born September 10, 1872, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 1, 1951, buried London, Texas. Married in November 8, 1899 to:

*Amelia Hahn, born November 8, 1875; died January 28, 1972

144 Total descendants
8 Children
17 Grandchildren
33 Great grandchildren
65 Great great grandchildren
21 Great great great grandchildren

48 Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann, born May 29, 1875, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died November 1, 1956, buried Kothmannville Community. Married in April 6, 1890 to:

*Lina Rosa Loeffler, born January 8, 1872; died June 17, 1956

203 Total descendants
12 Children
20 Grandchildren
41 Great grandchildren
66 Great great grandchildren
61 Great great great grandchildren
3 Great great great great grandchildren

49 Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann, born December 13, 1877, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died October 15, 1954, buried Hilda Methodist Church Cemetery. Married in March 8, 1900 to:

*Hulda Brandenberger, born August 9, 1880; died June 10, 1972

101 Total descendants
4 Children
12 Grandchildren
29 Great grandchildren
54 Great great grandchildren
2 Great great great grandchildren

Children of Heinrich Friedrich 'Fritz' Kothmann (4) and second wife Mary Miller:

4A Elgin Otto Kothmann, born December 15, 1887, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died February 3, 1938, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County. Married in May 17, 1910 to:

*Anna Jordan, born February 29, 1888; died February 25, 1968

60 Total descendants

7 Children

10 Grandchildren

17 Great grandchildren

22 Great great grandchildren

4 Great great great grandchildren

Children of Karl Dietrich Kothmann (5) and Louise Stahl:

51 Hulda Clara Kothmann, born October 15, 1863, Lower Willow Creek Mason County; died November 10, 1908, buried New Fountain Cemetery. Married in June 27, 1885 to:

*John Muennink, born August 1, 1859; died March 23, 1948

283 Total descendants

14 Children

21 Grandchildren

48 Great grandchildren

98 Great great grandchildren

97 Great great great grandchildren

5 Great great great great grandchildren

52 Alwina Kothmann, born May 19, 1865, near the Llano River Mason County; died August 9, 1924, buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in April 22, 1886 to:

*John August Schneider, born August 26, 1857; died March 24, 1946

272 Total descendants

10 Children

23 Grandchildren

47 Great grandchildren

97 Great great grandchildren

92 Great great great grandchildren

3 Great great great great grandchildren

53 Clara Kothmann, born January 8, 1867; died January 20, 1870, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

54 Louise Kothmann, born January 29, 1868; died August 15, 1884, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

55 Adolph Dietrich Kothmann, born May 5, 1869, Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died March 6, 1954, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery. Married in May 25, 1892 to:
*Lydia Hoerster, born November 14, 1872; died April 17, 1960

92 Total descendants

9 Children

12 Grandchildren

24 Great grandchildren

36 Great great grandchildren

11 Great great great grandchildren

56 Clara Kothmann, born October 22, 1870, Mason County near Hedwig's Hill; died January 16, 1949, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason County. Married in December 31, 1895 to:

*Charles Grote, born February 3, 1870; died January 13, 1957

102 Total descendants

6 Children

11 Grandchildren

27 Great grandchildren

29 Great great grandchildren

29 Great great great grandchildren

57 Frank Kothmann, born December 31, 1872, Mason County; died January 21, 1931, buried Llano Cemetery. Married in September 24, 1902 to:

*Eda Sophie von Bruehl, born May 25, 1882; died January 30, 1974

37 Total descendants

4 Children

5 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

16 Great great grandchildren

58 Emil William Kothmann, born November 8, 1874, Hedwig's Hill Mason County; died March 24, 1960, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 13, 1899 to:

*Minnie Jordan, born September 14, 1878; died January 15, 1962

28 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

4 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

13 Great great great grandchildren

59 Alex F. Kothmann, born February 14, 1876, Fly Gap Mason County; died November 24, 1954, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married first in January 23, 1901 to:

*Alma S. Kothmann, born August 3, 1882; died November 22, 1958; 4 children by this union.

*Alma S. Kothmann married him in January 23, 1901; born August 3, 1882; died November 22, 1958; 0 children by this union.

41 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

19 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

5A Anna Kothmann, born June 29, 1878, Fly Gap Mason County; died August 15, 1961, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas.

5B Albert S. Kothmann, born August 6, 1879, Fly Gap Mason County; died May 10, 1962, buried Trinity United Methodist Church, Castell, Texas. Married first in January 18, 1905 to:

*Milda Kothmann, born July 15, 1885; died April 20, 1906; 1 child by this union.

*Milda Kothmann married him in January 18, 1905; born

July 15, 1885; died April 20, 1906; 4 children by this union.

*Hulda Wiedemann married him in June 25, 1908; born February 22, 1881; died December 21, 1944; 0 children by this union.

60 Total descendants
5 Children
10 Grandchildren
22 Great grandchildren
22 Great great grandchildren
1 Great great great grandchild

5C Lillie Amanda Kothmann, born September 9, 1881, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 14, 1970, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in October 25, 1898 to:

*Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster, born May 8, 1874; died April 12, 1949

45 Total descendants
5 Children
9 Grandchildren
14 Great grandchildren
17 Great great grandchildren

5D Nellie Louise Kothmann, born January 19, 1883, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 7, 1961, buried Art, Texas. Married in October 7, 1903 to:

*Ernest Frank Carl Leifeste, born August 21, 1880; died July 31, 1951

130 Total descendants
9 Children
21 Grandchildren
40 Great grandchildren
56 Great great grandchildren
4 Great great great grandchildren

5E Sam Kothmann, born March 15, 1885; died January 9, 1901, buried in the family cemetery, Dietrich Kothmann Ranch.

Children of Marie Dorothee Kothmann (7) and William Anton Knolle:

71 William L. F. Knolle, born April 17, 1867, Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 7, 1931, buried Brenham, Texas. Married in March 23, 1897 to:

*Emma Louise Pesch, born May 6, 1878; died October 29, 1932

6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

72 Fred Knolle, born January 12, 1869; died as an infant.

73 Charles Knolle, born November 8, 1871; died June 13, 1939, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery, Industry, Texas. Married in December 24, 1891 to:

*Annie Knolle, born April 6, 1870; died June 24, 1949

64 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
14 Great grandchildren
21 Great great grandchildren

21 Great great great grandchildren

74 Robert H. Knolle, born July 5, 1873, Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 2, 1927, buried LaGrange, Texas.

Married in April 24, 1900 to:

*Lena Schwartz, born February 26, 1880; died March 21, 1934

1 Total descendant
1 Child

75 Ida Wilhelmina Knolle, born February 4, 1875; died September 8, 1941, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. Married in December 11, 1895 to:

*August William 'A.W.' Brill, born May 1, 1872; died September 12, 1954

94 Total descendants
3 Children
9 Grandchildren
18 Great grandchildren
32 Great great grandchildren
32 Great great great grandchildren

76 Alfred L. Knolle, born March 18, 1877; died November 20, 1956. Married in July 24, 1912 to:

*Mildred Kirlicks, born November 7, 1891; died December 1, 1965

1 Total descendant
1 Child

77 Pearl Knolle, born June 15, 1879, Industry, Texas; died September 18, 1948, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Married in October 18, 1899 to:

*Albert St. Claire Baring, born January 23, 1874; died February 1, 1952

5 Total descendants
4 Children
1 Grandchild

78 Lillian Knolle, born April 19, 1881; died April 1, 1882.

79 Nellie Knolle, born March 16, 1883, Houston, Texas; died July 20, 1907, buried Magnolia Cemetery, Houston, Texas. Married in 1906 to:

*Mr. Harigal, born date unavailable; died date unavailable

Children of Karl Kothmann (8) and Katherine Hoerster:

81 Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann, born February 3, 1867, Mason County, Texas; died April 23, 1933, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California. Married in date unavailable to:

*Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson, born September 29, 1871; died May 7, 1947

269 Total descendants
5 Children
17 Grandchildren
54 Great grandchildren
90 Great great grandchildren
94 Great great great grandchildren
9 Great great great great grandchildren

82 William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann, born September 4, 1868, Upper Willow Creek, Art, Texas; died February 15, 1955, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in

December 12, 1890 to:

*Maude Ann Rebecca Polk, born December 13, 1875; died July 19, 1958
46 Total descendants
7 Children
9 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
14 Great great grandchildren
8 Great great great grandchildren

83 Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann, born January 31, 1870, Upper Willow Creek, Art Texas; died March 20, 1953, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 22, 1887 to:

*Louis Leifeste, born January 1, 1864; died September 30, 1943
77 Total descendants
5 Children
7 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren
29 Great great grandchildren
23 Great great great grandchildren

Children of Wilhelm 'William' Kothmann (9) and Augusta Alberson:

91 Lisette A. Kothmann, born June 20, 1874; died April 1, 1943, buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in February 18, 1903 to:

*William Henry Schneider, born November 18, 1870; died June 26, 1941
28 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren
12 Great great great grandchildren

92 Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann, born February 7, 1876, near Castell, Texas; died May 17, 1962, buried Trinity Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in November 13, 1901 to:

*Alma Carolyn Oestreich, born July 6, 1881; died February 6, 1968
13 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild
3 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren

93 James Frank Kothmann, born December 11, 1878, Mason County; died August 21, 1944, buried Castell, Texas. Married in 1898 to:

*Henriette Schneider, born September 10, 1875; died March 28, 1958
87 Total descendants
4 Children
10 Grandchildren
21 Great grandchildren
36 Great great grandchildren
16 Great great great grandchildren

94 Ned Frank Kothmann, born January 12, 1880, near Castell, Texas; died December 15, 1959, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas.

Married in May 9, 1906 to:

*Rebecca Oestreich, born November 15, 1879; died May 31, 1956
67 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
14 Great grandchildren
32 Great great grandchildren
12 Great great great grandchildren

95 Max F. Kothmann, born December 13, 1882, Deep Creek, Mason County; died January 27, 1954, buried Family Cemetery. Married in October 9, 1907 to:

*Hulda Lange, born January 8, 1887; died May 25, 1954
6 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild
1 Great great grandchild

96 Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann, born March 7, 1885, Deep Creek, Mason County; died January 10, 1967, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason County. Married in November 25, 1908 to:

*Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried, born December 6, 1888; died December 27, 1968
19 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren
3 Great great great grandchildren

97 Viola Kothmann, born October 2, 1888, near Castell, Texas; died July 22, 1960, buried Llano, Texas. Married in February 24, 1915 to:

*Hugo Oestreich, born September 4, 1883; died February 13, 1952
4 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
1 Great grandchild

98 Frank Jesse Kothmann, born November 15, 1889; died In Infancy.

99 Leona Edna Kothmann, born November 20, 1890; died May 3, 1958, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in March 24, 1909 to:

*Charles H Beesley, born December 9, 1884; died November 16, 1964
21 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren
4 Great great great grandchildren

9A Frantz Ernest Kothmann, born September 14, 1892; died in infancy.

9B Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann, born November 26, 1894; died January 16, 1967, buried homeplace near Castell, Texas. Married in December 22, 1921 to:

*Caroline Louise Bauer, born January 14, 1902; died

November 21, 1998
6 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and first husband Louis Knolle:

A1 Robert Lee Knolle, born December 18, 1869, Industry, Texas; died December 30, 1952, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas. Married first in December 28, 1892 to:
*Ida Helena Niebuhr, born May 4, 1874; died March 22, 1898; 2 children by this union.
*Stella Young married him in October 25, 1899; born October 26, 1874; died July 1, 1959; 2 children by this union.

68 Total descendants
4 Children
5 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren
28 Great great grandchildren
20 Great great great grandchildren

A2 Louis Knolle, born December 11, 1871, Industry, Texas; died 1880, buried Industry, Texas.

A3 Kate Hulda Knolle, born December 28, 1874, Industry, Texas; died December 1, 1966, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married in October 17, 1899 to:
*George Wesley Prinzing, born December 23, 1868; died March 5, 1946
13 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren
5 Great great grandchildren

A4 Cora Castaglia Knolle, born August 2, 1876, Industry, Texas; died December 29, 1947, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in October 17, 1894 to:
*Arthur Ernest Knolle, born June 28, 1873; died December 11, 1958
2 Total descendants
2 Children

A5 Olivia Knolle, born May 30, 1879, Industry, Texas; died February 23, 1947. Married in January 16, 1900 to:
*Ernest Charles Haeber, born December 6, 1872; died February 14, 1962
30 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren
15 Great great grandchildren

A6 Monroe Knolle, born July 24, 1880, Industry, Texas; died 1882, buried Industry, Texas.

A7 Nellie Knolle, born June 4, 1884, Industry, Texas; died February 6, 1934, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas. Married in February 28, 1902 to:

*John Henry Hempel, born December 7, 1873; died May 8, 1957
15 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren
5 Great great grandchildren

Children of Caroline Kothmann (A) and second husband Luther Lagle:

A8 Dessie Lagle, born February 16, 1889, Industry, Texas; died June 14, 1944, buried Dallas, Texas. Married in December 21, 1916 to:
*George Buchanan Finley, born January 31, 1882; died October 1972

A9 Leonard William Lagle, born July 12, 1891, Industry, Texas; died May 24, 1961, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 4, 1921 to:
**Mary Leora Elder, born September 30, 1899; died July 23, 1976; divorced

FOURTH GENERATION IN TEXAS

Children of Fritz Kothmann (12) and Minnie Thode:

121 Delmore Ernest Kothmann, born June 17, 1884, Field Creek Llano County; died June 28, 1885.

122 Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann, born July 28, 1888, Field Creek, Llano County; died November 8, 1972, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in November 18, 1908 to:
*Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn, born February 4, 1877; died May 19, 1973
34 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren
12 Great grandchildren
10 Great great grandchildren

123 Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann, born August 28, 1890, Field Creek, Llano County; died February 26, 1968, buried Pontotoc, Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas. Married in April 24, 1913 to:
*Wilma Hoover, born July 23, 1892; died December 19, 1954
7 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

124 Reseda Edwina Elizabeth Kothmann, born January 24, 1893, Field Creek, Llano County; died June 22, 1893, buried Llano County.

Children of John W. Kothmann (16) and Anna Schweers:

161 Emilie Johanna Kothmann, born July 30, 1888, Kerrville, Texas; died October 6, 1983, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 15, 1908 to:
*Robert Adolph Laechelin, born July 6, 1886; died May 14, 1933

176 Total descendants

10 Children

29 Grandchildren

57 Great grandchildren

72 Great great grandchildren

8 Great great great grandchildren

162 Minnie Kothmann, born April 20, 1890, Kerrville, Texas; died July 5, 1979, buried Bandera Cemetery.

Married in May 12, 1909 to:

*Leroy Eckhart, born October 21, 1888; died April 16, 1949

23 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

163 Janie Kothmann, born April 15, 1892, San Antonio, Texas; died March 25, 1969. Married in June 15, 1915 to:

**William H. Neill, born September 11, 1890; died January 6, 1979; 1936

25 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

164 Alice Alvina Kothmann, born June 22, 1895, San Antonio, Texas; died April 14, 1984, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3. Married in August 13, 1917 to:

*Ray K. Lambert, born October 22, 1897; died June 3, 1972

23 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

5 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

165 Wilkes J. Kothmann, born April 10, 1896, San Antonio, Texas; died July 15, 1977, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 11, 1919 to:

*Lillie Mertz, born February 21, 1897; died July 9, 1997

50 Total descendants

6 Children

12 Grandchildren

19 Great grandchildren

13 Great great grandchildren

166 Helen Kothmann, born November 3, 1898, San Antonio, Texas; died May 17, 1993, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in January 30, 1917 to:

*Stanley A. Wall, born March 20, 1897; died July 21, 1957

1 Total descendant

1 Child

167 Roy Monroe Kothmann, born November 7, 1900, San Antonio, Texas; died January 5, 1958, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 17, 1922 to:

*Anita Agnes Riley, born November 13, 1905; died July 18, 1989

43 Total descendants

2 Children

8 Grandchildren

17 Great grandchildren

16 Great great grandchildren

168 Lesley D. Kothmann, born October 27, 1902, San Antonio, Texas; died July 8, 1953, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3. Married in October 1, 1927 to:
*Louise O. Mills, born August 12, 1906; died January 11, 1991

169 Milton H. Kothmann, born June 2, 1905, San Antonio, Texas; died November 9, 1930, buried in the San Fernando Cemetery #3. Married in February 26, 1925 to:
**Edith Edna Marchman, born August 17, 1906; died date unavailable; January 8, 1929

16A Driskel William Kothmann, born January 6, 1908, San Antonio, Texas; died August 10, 1975, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married first in July 11, 1929 to:
*Ruby Alma Grote, born September 25, 1909; died January 31, 1996; 2 children by this union.

*Ruby Alma Grote married him in July 11, 1929; born September 25, 1909; died January 31, 1996; 0 children by this union.

24 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

16B Russell Ralph Kothmann, born December 2, 1912, San Antonio, Texas; died December 12, 1962, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 9, 1935 to:

**Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt, born September 1, 1917; died June 30, 2008; Yes

19 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

Children of William H. Kothmann (18) and Mary Frances McLeod:

181 John Vernon Kothmann, born February 4, 1898, Field Creek, Texas; died April 29, 1975, buried Pontotoc, Texas. Married in May 5, 1919 to:

*Myrtle Carol Smith, born May 12, 1901; died June 6, 1945

13 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

182 Kathryn Kothmann, born December 8, 1910, Pontotoc, Texas; died February 20, 1948, buried Pontotoc Cemetery. Married in June 20, 1928 to:

*Forest E. Simpson, born November 2, 1906; died October 4, 1982

4 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

Children of Sophie Cordes (21) and William Dietz:

211 Willie Dietz, born September 4, 1878; died

November 1878.

212 Lina Dietz, born October 22, 1879; died December 2, 1953, buried Highland Memorial Park, Marion Co., FL. Married in December 27, 1911 to:
*Herman Kroll, born October 10, 1870; died January 1958
1 Total descendant
1 Child

213 Henry Louis Dietz, born December 28, 1880; died March 18, 1935, buried Der Stadt Friedhof in Fredericksburg, Texas.

214 Anna Dietz, born December 8, 1882; died November 13, 1955, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

215 Auguste Dietz, born January 23, 1885, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1976, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 5, 1907 to:
*Otto Rudolph August Kiehne, born May 6, 1884; died June 21, 1975
7 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

216 Albert Dietz, born February 14, 1887, Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 19, 1962, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 12, 1913 to:
*Helene Ranzleben, born March 16, 1893; died January 30, 1942
45 Total descendants
1 Child
6 Grandchildren
12 Great grandchildren
18 Great great grandchildren
8 Great great great grandchildren

217 Emil Dietz, born December 21, 1888; died January 5, 1889.

218 Baby boy Dietz, born December 21, 1888; died December 21, 1888, buried with mother.

Children of Augustus Russell Jones (31) and Texanna 'Annie' Miller:

311 Arthur Henry Jones, born August 2, 1876, Mason Co., Texas; died March 27, 1957, buried Evergreen Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Co., Texas. Married first in 1920 ? to:
*E. Frances Williamson, born 1893; died date unknown; 1 child by this union.
**Henrietta Caroline Wissing married him in 1900; born August 21, 1881; died June 21, 1965; date unknown; 1 child by this union.

*Edna Morgan married him in date unknown; ; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
2 Children

5 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

312 Kinney Jones, born June 20, 1878; died date unavailable.

313 Cora Emma Jones, born November 16, 1881, Llano, Texas; died February 26, 1959, buried St. John's Memorial Cemetery, Cold Spring Harbour, New York. Married first in unknown to:
**John Charles Pooley, born June 13, 1880; died March 5, 1956; 1917; 3 children by this union.
*Kurt George Hugo Schellack married her in October 24, 1919; born July 19, 1892; died May 29, 1973; 2 children by this union.

49 Total descendants
5 Children
11 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren
20 Great great grandchildren

Children of Mary Keyser (32) and Emil C. Hopf:

321 Emma Christine Hopf, born September 27, 1878, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 10, 1970, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in December 25, 1906 to:
*Edgar Robert Dabney, born February 10, 1876; died June 28, 1951
19 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
3 Great great grandchildren

322 Max Hopf, born January 5, 1880, Fredericksburg, Texas; died February 21, 1947, buried Steen Cemetery near Hochheim. Married first in September 1, 1903 to:
*Josephine Williams, born June 1, 1880; died November 6, 1906; 0 children by this union.
*Mary Cloudt married him in August 16, 1916; born July 23, 1889; died January 21, 1936; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

323 Hugo Alfred Hopf, born October 10, 1881; died April 1, 1940, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 7, 1907 to:
*Zelma Dean Swift, born April 11, 1887; died October 28, 1976
29 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
12 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren
2 Great great great grandchildren

324 Edwin Hopf, born March 31, 1884, at the Hopf Ranch; died February 2, 1948, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 24, 1918 to:
*Lottie Mae Keyser, born August 4, 1889; died March 18, 1962
1 Total descendant

1 Child

325 Alfonso Louis Hopf, born April 17, 1885; died November 15, 1965, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in July 14, 1914 to:
*Daisy B. Roberts, born January 26, 1894; died May 21, 1980
31 Total descendants
4 Children
9 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren
1 Great great great grandchild

326 Valentine Augustus Hopf, born February 14, 1887; died June 29, 1973, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in November 14, 1914 to:
*Ella Grosenbacher, born February 3, 1890; died July 24, 1956
17 Total descendants
4 Children
3 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

327 Emil H. Hopf, born September 8, 1888, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 11, 1958, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 2, 1921 to:
*Jennie Ida Dietert, born March 7, 1899; died January 30, 1980

328 Henry F. Hopf, born April 25, 1891; died February 7, 1949, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in October 9, 1917 to:
*Ola Welch, born July 17, 1900; died February 7, 1969
1 Total descendant
1 Child

329 Cora Ann Hopf, born July 17, 1893, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 1975, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 10, 1920 to:
*George 'Robert' Nabers, born May 15, 1899; died August 16, 1948

32A Oliver Roland Franz Hopf, born August 27, 1896; died March 14, 1977, buried Harper Cemetery. Married in November 17, 1917 to:
*Leasa May Whitewood, born October 27, 1899; died March 10, 1975
7 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren
2 Great great grandchildren

Children of Caroline Keyser (33) and first husband Charles Keller:

331 Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller, born September 9, 1877; died May 20, 1915, buried at the Family Cemetery on their Ranch. Married in June 12, 1901 to:
*Carolina 'Lina' Kothe, born January 26, 1879; died February 20, 1922
30 Total descendants

11 Children
4 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren
9 Great great grandchildren

332 Otto Adolphus Keller, born October 24, 1879; died May 14, 1936, buried Mission Burial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Married in January 16, 1914 to:
**Jean Bert Wever, born September 22, 1896; died October 13, 1983; divorced
20 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

333 Henry William Keller, born January 11, 1882, Mason County; died October 30, 1942, buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in March 1, 1905 to:
*Cora Augusta C. Keyser, born December 30, 1882; died January 10, 1949
48 Total descendants
4 Children
7 Grandchildren
15 Great grandchildren
21 Great great grandchildren
1 Great great great grandchild

334 Alonzo Eugene Keller, born March 1, 1883; died October 11, 1962, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 10, 1908 to:
*Constance Kothe, born December 20, 1887; died October 7, 1960

335 Archie James Keller, born September 13, 1885; died March 9, 1908, buried in Mexico. He died in Mexico..

336 Little Sister Keller, born November 1887; died February 1, 1889.

Children of Emma Dora Keyser (34) and Henry Warren McGhee:

341 Edwin Warren McGhee, born May 15, 1883, Loyal Valley, Mason County; died June 23, 1966, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood. Married in July 16, 1907 to:
*Margaret Wright, born August 8, 1884; died November 6, 1970
116 Total descendants
8 Children
23 Grandchildren
42 Great grandchildren
40 Great great grandchildren
3 Great great great grandchildren

342 Lottie Pearl McGhee, born October 7, 1885, Mason, Texas; died March 2, 1957, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood. Married in May 14, 1905 to:
*Benton Earl Bell, born February 2, 1883; died December 2, 1952
17 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren
5 Great great grandchildren

1 Great great great grandchild

343 Harry Warren McGhee, born December 8, 1890; died August 2, 1948. Married in September 8, 1917 to:
*Willie Edna Megee, born November 20, 1893; died May 15, 1964

4 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

2 Great grandchildren

344 Clara Mae McGhee, born May 25, 1894; died April 29, 1976, buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas. Married in October 2, 1913 to:

*B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone, born August 15, 1885; died September 29, 1942

16 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

5 Great great grandchildren

345 Margaret Malvina McGhee, born October 28, 1896, Waco, Texas; died December 9, 1996, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in May 19, 1924 to:
*Oscar Barney Westbrook, born August 10, 1892; died December 17, 1968

8 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

346 John M. McGhee, born July 6, 1902, Brownwood, Texas; died February 4, 1966, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood. Married in March 3, 1934 to:

*Bonita Brown Hillyer, born August 18, 1911; died May 7, 1971

7 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

Children of Henry C. Keyser (35) and Lina Evers:

351 Meta Keyser, born July 27, 1888; died September 14, 1933. Married in October 28, 1920 to:

*Felix Hahn, born March 3, 1892; died March 23, 1977

1 Total descendant

1 Child

352 Henry Carl (Karl) Keyser, born September 28, 1889; died October 3, 1889.

353 Albert Charles Keyser, born October 7, 1890, Loyal Valley; died December 24, 1949, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 27, 1912 to:

*Hulda Ellebracht, born April 30, 1893; died February 23, 1980

23 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

3 Great great great grandchildren

354 Lillie Eilse Keyser, born October 12, 1893; died April 18, 1987. Married in December 14, 1915 to:
*Walter Fritz Bierschwale, born May 9, 1889; died October 18, 1975

45 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

18 Great great grandchildren

355 Bertha Lina Emma Keyser, born March 23, 1897, Loyal Valley area; died January 19, 1918, buried Der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 25, 1917 to:

*Oscar Stein, born August 10, 1896; died May 22, 1960

356 Henry Ludwig Keyser, born March 6, 1899; died July 3, 1983. Married in October 5, 1922 to:

*Lenora Frantzen, born October 27, 1901; died September 27, 1991

18 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

357 Herman Adolph Keyser, born August 31, 1901; died April 24, 1934, buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in February 8, 1928 to:

*Estella Treibs, born September 28, 1909; died June 14, 2000

24 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

Children of Fritz Kothmann (41) and Dina Pluenneke:

411 Alma S. Kothmann, born August 3, 1882, near Castell, Texas; died November 22, 1958, buried Castell, Texas. Married first in January 23, 1901 to:

*Alex F. Kothmann, born February 14, 1876; died November 24, 1954; 4 children by this union.

*Alex F. Kothmann married her in January 23, 1901; born February 14, 1876; died November 24, 1954; 0 children by this union.

41 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

19 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

412 Milda Kothmann, born July 15, 1885, near Castell, Texas; died April 20, 1906. Married first in January 18, 1905 to:

*Albert S. Kothmann, born August 6, 1879; died May 10, 1962; 1 child by this union.

*Albert S. Kothmann married her in January 18, 1905; born August 6, 1879; died May 10, 1962; 4 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

1 Child
3 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

413 Fritz Wesley Kothmann, born February 21, 1888; died May 2, 1890, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

414 Norma Kothmann, born March 21, 1891; died December 9, 1972, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 25, 1912 to:
*Otto C. Raeke, born January 8, 1885; died January 5, 1962
2 Total descendants
2 Children

415 Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann, born August 21, 1896; died August 8, 1980, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in November 25, 1920 to:
*Perry Alford Bode, born January 9, 1893; died May 3, 1978
7 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and first husband Fritz Julius Lehmberg:

421 Baby Girl Lehmberg, born November 30, 1881; died as an infant.

422 Daniel Fritz Lehmberg, born October 5, 1882, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died January 29, 1953. Married in November 14, 1906 to:
*Ella Jordan, born January 30, 1883; died July 7, 1972
64 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
16 Great grandchildren
24 Great great grandchildren
14 Great great great grandchildren

423 Ida Sophia Lehmberg, born June 29, 1884, near Art, Texas; died May 1, 1955, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 25, 1905 to:
*William Ernest Jordan, born September 4, 1881; died April 17, 1950
103 Total descendants
4 Children
12 Grandchildren
31 Great grandchildren
53 Great great grandchildren
3 Great great great grandchildren

424 Frieda Emilie Lehmberg, born January 30, 1887; died July 31, 1887.

425 Walter C. Lehmberg, born August 2, 1888, ranch at Lower Willow Creek, Mason; died September 30, 1964, buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason, Texas. Married first in September 1, 1909 to:
*Lydia Jordan, born February 27, 1889; died December 14, 1954; 7 children by this union.
*Zella Wood married him in January 1, 1959; born July 23, 1894; died November 30, 1971; 0 children by this union.

137 Total descendants
7 Children
18 Grandchildren
44 Great grandchildren
68 Great great grandchildren

Children of Mathilda Kothmann (42) and second husband J. D. (John Dietrich) Eckert:

426 Milda Cora Eckert, born October 11, 1893, near Art, Texas; died July 4, 1981, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 14, 1917 to:
*Walter Louis Leifeste, born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976; 2 children by this union.
*Walter Louis Leifeste married her in October 14, 1917; born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

427 Kinney Milton Eckert, born July 23, 1895, near Art, Texas; died September 5, 1964, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 28, 1920 to:
*Zilla Wood, born July 23, 1894; died June 6, 1984
22 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren
10 Great great grandchildren

428 Elgin Eckert, born August 11, 1897, near Art, Texas; died October 17, 1952, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 1, 1920 to:
*Rachel Louise Lemburg, born June 15, 1901; died February 1, 1996
12 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

429 Ella Eckert, born January 16, 1900, near Art, Texas; died May 24, 1997, buried Old Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in December 17, 1919 to:
*Frank E. Jordan, born November 19, 1896; died February 28, 1987
51 Total descendants
4 Children
13 Grandchildren
19 Great grandchildren
15 Great great grandchildren

42A Lillie Eckert, born August 31, 1903, near Art, Texas; died January 4, 2002, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in June 6, 1934 to:
*John Lewis Baskett, born July 2, 1902; died October 3, 1987

Children of August Kothmann (43) and first wife Elizabeth Geistweidt:

431 Edgar A. Kothmann, born February 12, 1885, Mason County, Texas; died August 20, 1937, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married

first in December 24, 1907 to:

****Rosa Schupp**, born March 4, 1888; died November 12, 1962; date unknown; 0 children by this union.

****Martha C.** married him in July 7, 1929; born November 29, 1890; died unknown; October 29, 1936; 0 children by this union.

432 Marvin William Kothmann, born November 2, 1886, Mason Country Texas; died September 26, 1970, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas. Married in August 26, 1908 to:

***Ella Lena Schupp**, born October 7, 1886; died August 7, 1964

85 Total descendants

8 Children

15 Grandchildren

26 Great grandchildren

34 Great great grandchildren

2 Great great great grandchildren

433 Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann, born July 31, 1889; died October 13, 1923, buried Lockhart, Texas. Married in February 7, 1918 to:

***Stanley Mohle**, born February 11, 1890; died January 2, 1976

21 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

9 Great great grandchildren

6 Great great great grandchildren

434 Walter Alfred Kothmann, born November 27, 1891; died October 6, 1961, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas. Married in June 10, 1914 to:

***Edna Dittmar**, born May 23, 1894; died March 10, 1977

22 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

9 Great great grandchildren

435 Ida Emilie Kothmann, born March 10, 1894, Mason Country Texas; died December 3, 1963, buried Elgin Texas. Married in January 14, 1926 to:

***Frank J. Hanke**, born October 11, 1889; died October 5, 1978

2 Total descendants

2 Children

436 Baby Boy Kothmann, born August 2, 1896; died August 2, 1896.

Children of August Kothmann (43) and second wife Helena Gammanthaler:

437 Elsie Helen Kothmann, born September 29, 1901, Kothmannville, Mason County Texas; died October 29, 1975, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas.

438 Arthur Wesley Kothmann, born January 9, 1903, Mason, Texas; died September 10, 1945, buried Der Stadt, Fredericksburg, Texas □ Married in August 8, 1933 to:

***Dora Jane Hohmann**, born December 5, 1910; died

November 19, 2001

15 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

439 August Sterling Kothmann, born February 2, 1904; died January 1967, buried Creel Cemetery, Allan Parish in LA Plot G-7. Married in December 28, 1933 to:

***Mary 'Eunice' Huffman**, born September 15, 1912; died September 6, 1989

43A Wesley Howard Kothmann, born April 28, 1905, Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1969, buried near Shannon Cemetery in South Clay County. Married in November 28, 1942 to:

***Eula Christine Simmons**, born November 18, 1924

43B Gideon Fields Kothmann, born August 4, 1906; died January 18, 1977, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in July 8, 1936 to:

***Verna Mae Billings**, born June 4, 1910; died October 13, 1958

22 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

43C Gilbert Charles Kothmann, born January 10, 1908, Kothmannville, Mason County; died April 2, 1996, buried Premier Ranch. Married in December 24, 1943 to:

***Johnnie Louise Ziriaux**, born November 20, 1920; died March 4, 1995

4 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

Children of Charles Kothmann (44) and Sophie Brandenberger:

441 Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann, born May 25, 1889, near Castell, Texas; died January 24, 1975, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in October 20, 1923 to:

***Bertha K. Luckenbach**, born March 18, 1893; died October 20, 1970

32 Total descendants

3 Children

10 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

442 Damon Harry Kothmann, born December 12, 1890, near Castell, Texas; died September 11, 1984, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married in November 11, 1935 to:

***Edna K. Kettner**, born December 14, 1895; died August 6, 1978

443 Dora Novella Kothmann, born October 12, 1892, near Castell, Texas; died July 14, 1982, buried Art, Texas.

444 Ike Otto Kinney Kothmann, born September 2,

1894, near Castell, Texas; died September 14, 1980, buried Live Oak Cemetery, Brady, Texas. Married in December 21, 1935 to:

*Mary Kathleen Brook, born June 5, 1895; died December 19, 1972

445 George Wesley Kothmann, born August 25, 1896, near Castell, Texas; died January 9, 1982, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married first in November 26, 1925 to:

*Bessie Wilhelmina Grote, born August 22, 1899; died July 7, 1990; 3 children by this union.

*Bessie Wilhelmina Grote married him in November 26, 1925; born August 22, 1899; died July 7, 1990; 0 children by this union.

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

9 Great grandchildren

8 Great great grandchildren

446 Dessie Kothmann, born May 29, 1903, near Castell, Texas; died October 11, 1905, buried Art, Texas.

Children of Eli Henry 'Lee' Kothmann (47) and Amelia Hahn:

471 Goodall Russell Kothmann, born December 10, 1900, Castell, Texas; died March 7, 1985, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas. Married in May 30, 1927 to:
*Nellie Mae Cummins, born July 31, 1902; died October 12, 1978

49 Total descendants

2 Children

7 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

15 Great great grandchildren

472 Walton Lee Kothmann, born April 26, 1902, Mason County; died March 16, 1954, buried Rest Haven Cemetery Menard, Texas. Married in June 25, 1927 to:

*Bertha Ann Wootan, born August 2, 1908; died February 26, 1997

28 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

473 Howard Harris Kothmann, born March 6, 1904, Mason County; died December 24, 1974, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas. Married in August 16, 1941 to:
*Mable Perkins, born July 9, 1918; died April 18, 2002

10 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

474 Raleigh W. Kothmann, born June 24, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 12, 1971, buried Junction Cemetery, Junction, Texas. Married in April 12, 1936 to:

*Lena Meta Oehler, born March 5, 1914; died July 10, 2000

21 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

11 Great grandchildren

475 Rankin Davidson Kothmann, born August 5, 1908, near Castell, Texas; died May 23, 2002, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas. Married in August 11, 1935 to:
*Ona Kathryn Greer, born November 20, 1915; died August 19, 2011

16 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

476 Loree Kothmann, born April 16, 1911, near London, Texas; died January 28, 1986. Married in September 18, 1942 to:

*W. O. 'Dick' Woodress, born March, 16, 1908; died January 8, 1969

3 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

477 Woodrow W. Kothmann, born July 1, 1914, near London, Texas; died October 16, 1999, buried London Cemetery, London, Texas.

478 Ruth Kothmann, born December 31, 1916, near London, Texas; died October 21, 2012, buried New Gooch Cemetery. Married in August 10, 1941 to:

*Harry Spaeth, born October 28, 1903; died July 31, 1981

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

Children of Heinrich Daniel 'H. Dan' Kothmann (48) and Lina Rosa Loeffler:

481 Elo Andrew Kothmann, born May 9, 1891, Loyal Valley, Mason County; died April 22, 1979, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in June 13, 1918 to:

*Edna Durst, born June 16, 1892; died January 24, 1983

90 Total descendants

5 Children

14 Grandchildren

26 Great grandchildren

42 Great great grandchildren

3 Great great great grandchildren

482 Robert Enoch Kothmann, born March 10, 1893, Mason County; died December 31, 1965, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married first in November 28, 1928 to:

*Ella Marie Garrison, born April 6, 1895; died August 17, 1951; 1 child by this union.

*Jessie Cleo Watson married him in February 7, 1952; born September 24, 1911; died July 29, 1976; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

1 Child

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

483 Seth David Kothmann, born April 12, 1895, Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 21, 1985, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas. Married in November 27, 1924 to:

*Lydia May Keith, born March 30, 1907; died May 13, 1982
34 Total descendants
4 Children
7 Grandchildren
16 Great grandchildren
7 Great great grandchildren

484 Ernest Benjamin Kothmann, born March 25, 1897, Kothmannville, Mason County; died August 21, 1969, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in June 24, 1927 to:

*Bertha May Looney, born February 22, 1902; died March 17, 1979
17 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
5 Great great grandchildren

485 Reuben Kothmann, born February 16, 1899, Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 24, 1902, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

486 Herbert Kothmann, born January 21, 1901, Kothmannville, Mason County; died March 14, 1902, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

487 Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann, born February 6, 1903, Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 14, 1989, buried H. Dan Homeplace, Mason County Texas. Married first in April 16, 1938 to:

*Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann, born September 8, 1902; died March 19, 1985; 1 child by this union.
*Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann married her in April 16, 1938; born September 8, 1902; died March 19, 1985; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

488 Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann, born March 3, 1905, Kothmannville, Mason County; died October 29, 2002, buried St. Johns Evangelical Lutheran Cemetery, Meyersville, Texas. Married in April 19, 1928 to:

*William Henry Ruschhaupt, born November 8, 1903; died October 16, 1991
3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

489 Josie Kothmann, born December 13, 1907, Kothmannville, Mason County; died December 4, 1991, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 14, 1929 to:

*Oliver C. W. Kowert, born July 5, 1904; died August 12, 1990
18 Total descendants
1 Child

5 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren

48A Alice Jane Kothmann, born August 12, 1910, Kothmannville, Mason County; died September 11, 1974, buried H. Dan Family Cemetery, Mason County.

48B Helen Hartwig Kothmann, born February 14, 1914, Kothmannville, Mason County; died November 15, 1994, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in April 5, 1941 to:

*Ernie Glen McNatt, born October 17, 1915; died August 25, 1997
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

48C Lansing Daniel Kothmann, born April 4, 1916, Kothmannville, Mason County; died February 13, 1999, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason. Married in August 22, 1940 to:

*Gerda Lehmann, born October 30, 1919; died December 16, 2013
13 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

Children of Enoch Benjamin 'Ben' Kothmann (49) and Hulda Brandenberger:

491 Clarence Crisp Kothmann, born February 11, 1901, near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1937, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

492 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, born July 14, 1902, near Castell, Texas; died October 15, 1975, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda Texas. Married in April 1, 1929 to:
*Evelyn Richerson, born April 29, 1910; died July 26, 1995
42 Total descendants
6 Children
14 Grandchildren
21 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

493 Quincy Garrison Kothmann, born September 13, 1910, near Hilda, Texas; died August 28, 1990, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda Texas. Married in June 23, 1944 to:

*Alice Thekla Loeffler, born April 30, 1914; died December 26, 2004
22 Total descendants
4 Children
10 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

494 Edith Eileen Kothmann, born January 15, 1920, near Hilda, Texas; died August 12, 2007, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason. Married in August 2, 1941 to:

*Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch, born August 5, 1917; died October 8, 2002
33 Total descendants
2 Children

5 Grandchildren
25 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

Children of Elgin Otto Kothmann (4A) and Anna Jordan:

4A1 Henry Fritz Kothmann, born April 1, 1911, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died March 30, 2000, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in February 9, 1936 to:

*Levista Leah Cox, born September 2, 1910; died March 27, 2001

3 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

4A2 Clinton Kothmann, born December 31, 1912, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died August 16, 1922, buried Preimer Ranch, Mason County.

4A3 Karl William Kothmann, born December 17, 1914, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died May 14, 1981, buried Gooch Cemetery. Married first in February 21, 1938 to:

*Mary Lee Watkins, born July 13, 1918; died December 16, 1967; 2 children by this union.

**Becky J Gualt married him in January 1, 1972; born January 15, 1924; died December 25, 1995; November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.

*Mae Priess married him in February 28, 1976; born June 29, 1922; died February 21, 1998; 0 children by this union.

18 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

4A4 Victor Lagle Kothmann, born April 1, 1917, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died February 23, 2000, buried Gooch, Mason. Married first in June 8, 1940 to:
*Jewell Grosse, born March 22, 1920; died March 30, 1960; 3 children by this union.

*Frances Sue Graham married him in July 29, 1961; born February 14, 1915; died April 19, 2007; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

4A5 Baby Boy Kothmann, born January 4, 1921, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died January 4, 1921, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County.

4A6 David Eli Kothmann, born October 28, 1923, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died July 20, 2007, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County. Married in November 10, 1943 to:

*Forrestine Haney, born April 10, 1924; died January 25, 2010

23 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren
12 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

4A7 Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann, born October 28, 1923, Premier Ranch, Mason County; died March 6, 2010, buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas. Married first in November 22, 1941 to:

**Marshall H. Klingelhoef, born August 24, 1915; died February 3, 2005; March 1945; 1 child by this union.

*Austin R. Moody married her in October 12, 1963; born August 20, 1928; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Hulda Clara Kothmann (51) and John Muennink:

511 Fritz Dietrich Muennink, born September 15, 1886, New Fountain, Texas; died June 26, 1921, buried New Fountain Cemetery. Married in July 30, 1908 to:

*Katie Louise Wiemers, born July 6, 1887; died December 25, 1965

75 Total descendants

6 Children

12 Grandchildren

23 Great grandchildren

30 Great great grandchildren

4 Great great great grandchildren

512 John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink, born September 23, 1887, New Fountain, Texas; died April 7, 1947, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in October 16, 1913 to:

*Mary Mumme, born October 5, 1895; died April 20, 1991

41 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

21 Great great grandchildren

513 Louise M. Muennink, born February 5, 1889, New Fountain, Texas; died March 30, 1889, buried New Fountain United Methodist Church Plot 1P-125.

514 Malinda C. Muennink, born January 8, 1890, New Fountain, Texas, Medina County; died July 22, 1905, buried New Fountain - Plot 1P-131.

515 Frank George Muennink, born August 1, 1892, New Fountain, Texas; died August 17, 1968, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in November 11, 1915 to:

*Amalia Emma Mumme, born April 9, 1893; died February 23, 1965

67 Total descendants

3 Children

11 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

27 Great great grandchildren

1 Great great great grandchild

516 Lydia Hulda Muennink, born February 14, 1894, New Fountain Perpetual Care, Hondo, Texas across from

family home; died April 4, 1895, buried New Fountain Plot - 1P-126.

517 Hulda Jane Muennink, born August 17, 1895, New Fountain, Texas; died December 10, 1980, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 15, 1921 to:

*Emil Dietrich Wiemers, born January 16, 1892; died January 28, 1978; February 29, 1952

36 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

13 Great great grandchildren

518 Andrew Cornelius Muennink, born January 8, 1897, New Fountain, Texas; died April 7, 1978, buried Oakwood Cemetery Hondo, Texas. Married in November 29, 1924 to:

*Janie Stiegler, born January 16, 1903; died March 26, 1989

49 Total descendants

5 Children

13 Grandchildren

25 Great grandchildren

6 Great great grandchildren

519 Lillie Florence Muennink, born October 26, 1898, New Fountain, Texas; died August 28, 1982, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Plot 1P-123.

51A Alvin H. Muennink, born September 1, 1900, New Fountain, Texas; died September 9, 1900, buried New Fountain, 1P-127.

51B Nellie Louise Clara Muennink, born August 12, 1901, New Fountain, Texas; died February 28, 1994, buried New Fountain United Methodist church cemetery. Plot 1P-123.

51C Irene Alvina Muennink, born October 13, 1903, New Fountain, Texas; died June 20, 1993, buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-124. Married in December 28, 1935 to:
*Edwin John Wiemers, born July 21, 1906; died March 1, 1996

51D Clarence Albert Muennink, born March 7, 1906, New Fountain, Texas; died April 3, 1982, buried Yancey Cemetery, Yancy, Texas. Married in May 20, 1929 to:

*Dallas Lorraine Downs, born August 26, 1909; died February 8, 1994

1 Total descendant

1 Child

51E Ervin A. Muennink, born July 22, 1907, New Fountain, Texas, Medina County; died September 21, 1907, buried New Fountain, Plot 1P-128.

Children of Alwina Kothmann (52) and John August Schneider:

521 Sam R. Schneider, born May 25, 1887, near Castell, Texas; died August 11, 1969, buried Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in September 27, 1910 to:

*Mary Davis, born December 31, 1887; died September 3, 1946; 2 children by this union.

*Frieda Moellendorf married him in March 10, 1953; born September 9, 1888; died February 15, 1984; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

522 Frank Schneider, born July 28, 1888, near Castell, Texas; died January 15, 1972, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas. Married in December 26, 1928 to:

*Alva Nowlin, born April 11, 1904; died January 27, 1983

523 Annie Louise Schneider, born February 16, 1890, near Castell, Texas; died May 2, 1975, buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in December 14, 1910 to:

*Max Robert Bode, born December 30, 1885; died August 30, 1934

77 Total descendants

7 Children

13 Grandchildren

27 Great grandchildren

30 Great great grandchildren

524 John August Schneider, born December 14, 1891, near Castell, Texas; died July 21, 1982, buried Trinity Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in November 1, 1927 to:
*Elsie Viola Henderson, born June 16, 1899; died December 12, 1974

4 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

2 Great grandchildren

525 Ida Alwina Schneider, born April 5, 1894, near Castell, Texas; died July 30, 1987, buried New Fountain Cemetery, New Fountain. Married in October 30, 1912 to:
*John Henry Wiemers, born October 3, 1889; died July 23, 1978

84 Total descendants

5 Children

13 Grandchildren

29 Great grandchildren

34 Great great grandchildren

3 Great great great grandchildren

526 Infant Schneider, born stillborn, near Castell, Texas; died date unavailable.

527 Lee Schneider, born October 15, 1897, near Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1979, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Pontotoc, Texas. Married in December 15, 1920 to:

*Annie Moore, born January 29, 1896; died October 20, 1963

13 Total descendants

1 Child

3 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

528 Hulda Nellie Schneider, born April 22, 1900, Field Creek, Texas; died April 21, 2003, buried Hondo, Medina County. Married in January 7, 1920 to:

*Theodore George Wiemers, born June 20, 1898; died April 9, 1976
57 Total descendants
5 Children
10 Grandchildren
18 Great grandchildren
24 Great great grandchildren

529 Lillian Louise Schneider, born October 5, 1902, Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died June 24, 1964, buried Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Texas per DC. Married in July 2, 1930 to:
*Ed Moore, born September 17, 1898; died April 27, 1973

52A Ernest Wesley Schneider, born January 4, 1905, Field Creek, Texas San Saba County; died December 18, 1994, buried Llano, Texas. Married in October 8, 1926 to:
*Lula Mae Phillips, born June 13, 1910; died February 19, 2000
8 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

Children of Adolph Dietrich Kothmann (55) and Lydia Hoerster:

551 Alfred Emil Kothmann, born April 3, 1893, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died November 11, 1918, buried Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas.

552 Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann, born September 30, 1894, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 29, 1992, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery. Married in November 29, 1930 to:
*Leonard C. Pluenneke, born September 5, 1885; died January 3, 1978
10 Total descendants
1 Child
5 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

553 Lillie Mathilda Kothmann, born July 30, 1898, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died October 18, 1988, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. Married in September 10, 1924 to:
*Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman, born November 11, 1898; died October 9, 1988
21 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren
11 Great great grandchildren

554 Nellie Melinda Kothmann, born March 16, 1901, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1995. Married in October 10, 1925 to:
*Alton Emil Hausler, born December 18, 1900; died January 16, 1997
5 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

555 Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann, born September

8, 1902, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died March 19, 1985, buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery. Married first in April 16, 1938 to:
*Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann, born February 6, 1903; died November 14, 1989; 1 child by this union.
*Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann married him in April 16, 1938; born February 6, 1903; died November 14, 1989; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

556 Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann, born August 24, 1904, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 7, 1982, buried Art, Texas. Married in February 28, 1936 to:
*Nelda Mae Jordan, born August 24, 1916; died March 4, 2006
1 Total descendant
1 Child

557 Leonard Erwin Kothmann, born March 24, 1906, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died May 30, 1997, buried Hilda. Married in April 12, 1944 to:
*Emma Clara Anderegg, born August 3, 1910; died November 3, 2007
18 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren

558 Lydia Dessie Kothmann, born August 9, 1909, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 28, 1998. Married in July 18, 1931 to:
*Grover Aaron Fuchs, born April 30, 1908; died March 9, 1980
10 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

559 Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann, born March 29, 1912, near Bever Creek, Mason County; died January 17, 1992. Married in May 25, 1939 to:
*Clara Hulda Woerner, born October 10, 1920; died November 6, 2011
13 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

Children of Clara Kothmann (56) and Charles Grote:

561 Elna Louise Grote, born October 9, 1896, Mason, Texas; died January 24, 1959, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 31, 1917 to:
*Eli Earnest Jordan, born January 1, 1889; died June 23, 1965
20 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren
10 Great great grandchildren

562 Ben Fritz Grote, born August 22, 1899, Mason,

Texas; died January 10, 1986, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in June 19, 1921 to:
*Bertha Jordan, born August 18, 1895; died November 16, 1974
15 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren
5 Great great grandchildren

563 Bessie Wilhelmina Grote, born August 22, 1899, Mason, Texas; died July 7, 1990, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married first in November 26, 1925 to:
*George Wesley Kothmann, born August 25, 1896; died January 9, 1982; 3 children by this union.
*George Wesley Kothmann married her in November 26, 1925; born August 25, 1896; died January 9, 1982; 0 children by this union.

26 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren

564 Elsie May Grote, born August 23, 1908, Mason, Texas; died November 4, 1908, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

565 Ruby Alma Grote, born September 25, 1909, Mason, Texas; died January 31, 1996, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas. Married first in July 11, 1929 to:
*Driskel William Kothmann, born January 6, 1908; died August 10, 1975; 2 children by this union.
*Driskel William Kothmann married her in July 11, 1929; born January 6, 1908; died August 10, 1975; 0 children by this union.

24 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
8 Great great grandchildren

566 Maybelle Claire Grote, born June 19, 1914, Mason, Texas; died May 27, 1982, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio. Married in October 22, 1938 to:
*Robert Earl Doerr, born October 22, 1913; died June 8, 1990
11 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Frank Kothmann (57) and Eda Sophie von Bruehl:

571 Elsie Leonie Kothmann, born July 16, 1903, Llano Texas; died January 22, 1976, buried Llano City cemetery. Married in September 2, 1926 to:
*Lee Clifford Watkins, born February 24, 1902; died May 15, 1970
11 Total descendants
2 Children

5 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

572 Leonie Louise Kothmann, born June 5, 1907, Llano, Texas; died July 26, 1907.

573 June Eda Kothmann, born June 24, 1908; died November 25, 1997, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in September 7, 1932 to:
*Howard Fred Lange, born June 11, 1909; died December 5, 1982
8 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

574 Adele Annette Kothmann, born August 6, 1916, Llano, Texas; died December 27, 2003. Married in July 6, 1937 to:
*Phil David Milliger, born December 28, 1912; died December 9, 1994
14 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

Children of Emil William Kothmann (58) and Minnie Jordan:

581 Clarence Peter Kothmann, born March 2, 1901, Mason, Texas; died March 31, 1995, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in February 14, 1926 to:
*Mary Kate Kettner, born April 23, 1904; died October 28, 1991
26 Total descendants
1 Child
4 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
13 Great great grandchildren

582 Ruben Sam Kothmann, born November 24, 1909, Mason, Texas; died November 25, 1909.

Children of Alex F. Kothmann (59) and first wife Alma S. Kothmann:

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann, born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in May 20, 1926 to:
*Ruby Ida Leifeste, born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984
50 Total descendants
4 Children
14 Grandchildren
28 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann, born June 5, 1904, Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982, buried Castell, Texas. Married in May 8, 1929 to:
*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff, born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972
18 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren

593 Franklin Kothmann, born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.

594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann, born September 12, 1915, Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972, buried Fredericksburg?. Married in September 2, 1938 to:
*Audrey Faye Kidd, born June 1, 1921
6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and first wife Milda Kothmann:

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann, born April 11, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 8, 1930 to:
*Pearl H. Knolle, born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.
*Gwendolyn Connelly married him in March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

*Pearl H. Knolle married him in October 8, 1930; born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 0 children by this union.

15 Total descendants
6 Children
8 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

Children of Albert S. Kothmann (5B) and second wife Milda Kothmann:

5B2 Andrew Roman Kothmann, born August 12, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died October 30, 2010, buried New Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 19, 1945 to:
*Ida Louise Smith, born February 23, 1923; died June 14, 2002
15 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

5B3 Irene Kothmann, born June 10, 1912, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 25, 1986, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 9, 1931 to:
*Alvin Zesch, born July 5, 1903; died September 3, 1997
13 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

5B4 Ruby Nell Kothmann, born July 11, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 12, 1976, buried Castell, Texas. Married first in October 19, 1942 to:
*Andrew Benjamin Greaber, born October 4, 1899; died April 22, 1950; 2 children by this union.
*Thurman Lewis Burroughs married her in May 11, 1972; born December 11, 1901; died December 10, 1972; 0 children by this union.

*John Davis Rogers married her in November 7, 1974; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants
2 Children
9 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

5B5 Franklin Kothmann, born April 14, 1919; died August 29, 1922.

Children of Lillie Amanda Kothmann (5C) and Charles Louis 'Emil' Hoerster:

5C1 Ervin Daniel Hoerster, born September 15, 1900; died August 2, 1984, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 19, 1926 to:
*Bertha Lydia Jordan, born October 22, 1895; died March 25, 1968; 2 children by this union.
*Helen Eloise Bickenbach married him in December 5, 1971; born September 11, 1918; died May 27, 2003; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

5C2 Marvin Dietrich Hoerster, born May 4, 1903, Mason, Texas; died May 14, 1973. Married in June 25, 1931 to:
*Pearl Bessie Moerner, born January 13, 1906; died July 1, 1995
10 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

5C3 Elsie Hoerster, born October 27, 1907; died February 3, 1915.

5C4 Myrtle Ida Hoerster, born May 14, 1910; died June 18, 2001. Married in June 18, 1935 to:
*Vernon Van Fritze, born September 15, 1911; died January 5, 1991
9 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

5C5 Franklin Roy Hoerster, born February 17, 1920, Hoerster Ranch, Hedwig's Hill, Mason; died October 5, 1992, buried Grit Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. Married in May 11, 1941 to:
*Jane Brandon Hofmann, born June 9, 1922; died August 11, 2014
19 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

Children of Nellie Louise Kothmann (5D) and Ernest Frank Carl Leifeste:

5D1 Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste, born September 25, 1904, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died

October 11, 1979, buried Garden of Memories, Elkhart, Texas. Married in September 1, 1927 to:
*Anna Lee Lassiter, born March 28, 1905; died July 14, 1991
26 Total descendants
5 Children
10 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren

5D2 Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste, born February 26, 1906, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died July 9, 1987, buried Art, Texas. Married in November 8, 1929 to:
*Martha Katherine Tadlock, born October 19, 1908; died June 22, 1991
13 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren
3 Great great grandchildren

5D3 Dessie Fredericka Leifeste, born December 22, 1907; died March 25, 1984, buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas Block 2, Masonic Garden. Married in August 18, 1929 to:
*Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky, born December 9, 1901; died November 6, 1977
14 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

5D4 Bessie Louise Leifeste, born December 22, 1907; died December 23, 1978, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 23, 1929 to:
*Monroe Lee Hausler, born March 21, 1905; died June 26, 1976
6 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

5D5 Esther Ernestine Leifeste, born September 13, 1910, near Camp San Saba, McCulloch County; died June 6, 1999, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio. Married in April 21, 1935 to:
*Harvey Jordan Turner, born January 14, 1907; died February 5, 1992
23 Total descendants
2 Children
7 Grandchildren
14 Great grandchildren

5D6 Myrtle Belle Leifeste, born May 18, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died January 21, 1994, buried Mission Burial Park South, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in June 12, 1937 to:
*Storey A. Turner, born February 2, 1910; died September 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.
*Ivan Heinen married her in July 25, 1957; born July 21, 1899; died April 6, 1993; 0 children by this union.

5D7 Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste, born March 13, 1917, Fly Gap, Mason County; died April 2, 1996, buried Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 12, 1940 to:

*Melrose Grace Geistweidt, born August 12, 1921; died August 1, 2012
19 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren

5D8 Vernelle Ida Leifeste, born November 3, 1920, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 7, 1986, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 12, 1942 to:
*Robert Woodrow DuBose, born May 25, 1918; died September 2, 2000
17 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

5D9 Florence Anna Lee Leifeste, born February 26, 1923, Art, Texas; died September 12, 2009, buried Art West Cemetery. Married in January 24, 1952 to:
*Oscar Blake, born September 4, 1913; died March 26, 1976
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of William L. F. Knolle (71) and Emma Louise Pesch:

711 Ellwood William Knolle, born February 23, 1898, Berlin Texas; died March 4, 1944, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in September 24, 1922 to:
*Elsie Mary Grebe, born May 16, 1898; died January 23, 1969
1 Total descendant
1 Child

712 Ruby Edith Knolle, born November 17, 1900; died July 12, 1901, buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.

713 Dorris Mona Knolle, born July 25, 1905; died January 11, 1996. Married in May 17, 1925 to:
*Walter Ernst Vater, born February 14, 1901; died February 22, 2001
1 Total descendant
1 Child

714 Pearl H. Knolle, born January 8, 1908, near Washington-on-the-Brazos; died November 6, 1963. Married first in October 8, 1930 to:
*Elwood Albert Kothmann, born April 11, 1906; died May 27, 1993; 3 children by this union.
*Elwood Albert Kothmann married her in October 8, 1930; born April 11, 1906; died May 27, 1993; 0 children by this union.

Children of Charles Knolle (73) and Annie Knolle:

731 Ruby Ethel Knolle, born November 24, 1892; died June 14, 1977, buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum, Texas. Married in June 2, 1910 to:
*Arthur George Hermann, born December 13, 1885; died October 18, 1970

42 Total descendants
4 Children
9 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren
16 Great great grandchildren

732 Miles Knolle, born January 14, 1894, Industry, Texas; died March 3, 1968, buried Prairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham, Texas. Married in December 8, 1917 to:
*Susie Lipscomb, born November 16, 1893; died February 27, 1987
20 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
5 Great great grandchildren

Children of Robert H. Knolle (74) and Lena Schwartz:

741 Ivan J. Knolle, born May 15, 1902; died March 4, 1959, buried La Grange Cemetery, La Grange, Texas. Married in March 26, 1930 to:
*Gladys Rabb, born November 16, 1900; died November 2, 1989

Children of Ida Wilhelmina Knolle (75) and August William 'A.W.' Brill:

751 Arno William Henry Brill, born November 13, 1896, Industry, Texas; died August 2, 1968, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex, Austin. Married in December 25, 1917 to:
*Kathleen Inks, born December 22, 1899; died August 1, 1996
76 Total descendants
5 Children
13 Grandchildren
26 Great grandchildren
32 Great great grandchildren

752 Lionel Knolle Brill, born May 14, 1898; died September 21, 1950, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. Married first in 1920 to:
**Ouida Winifred Albright, born November 24, 1904; died October 7, 1984; Yes; 1 child by this union.
*Mary Terrell married him in January 8, 1927; born December 24, 1904; died October 24, 1993; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

753 Virgil August Brill, born May 17, 1905; died January 23, 1972, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in December 30, 1922 to:
*Carrie Archibald, born April 7, 1905; died October 13, 1986
14 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

Children of Alfred L. Knolle (76) and Mildred Kirlicks:

761 Henry Kirlicks Knolle, born October 6, 1918, Houston, Texas; died June 5, 2011, buried At Sea. Married

in December 4, 1976 to:
*Joy Ann Gibson, born September 11, 1925

Children of Pearl Knolle (77) and Albert St. Claire Baring:

771 Arnaldo W. Baring, born April 3, 1901, Temple, Texas; died December 27, 1986, buried died in Harris County, Texas. Married first in October 5, 1927 to:
**Alice Lydia Hays, born February 16, 1898; died February 25, 1987; August 1936; 1 child by this union.
*Margaret Beckmann married him in March 23, 1940; born June 28, 1905; died February 3, 1984; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

772 Infant Baring, born March 15, 1906; died March 15, 1906, buried Magnolia, Houston, Texas.

773 Dorothy Baring, born May 1, 1909; died May 3, 1909, buried Magnolia, in Houston, Texas.

774 Gibbs Baring, born May 1, 1909; died May 2, 1909, buried Magnoia, Houston, Texas.

Children of Heinrich Karl (Henry Charles) Kothmann (81) and Georgiana 'Annie' Wilson:

811 Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann, born March 19, 1891, Mason, Co., Texas; died April 7, 1984, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, Tehema California. Married first in December 12, 1907 to:
**Samuel Henderson Miller, born December 5, 1887; died January 21, 1964; unknown; 2 children by this union.
*Curtis Milton Coyle married her in May 13, 1922; born July 27, 1879; died July 6, 1969; 1 child by this union.

53 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren
16 Great grandchildren
26 Great great grandchildren

812 Ernest Kothman, born April 10, 1892, Mason, Texas; died June 1, 1950, buried Tulare Public Cemetery, Tulare, California. Married first in date unavailable to:
*Flora Powell, born April 4, 1897; died April 15, 1923; 1 child by this union.
*Elsie Lucretia Veatch married him in December 16, 1923; born April 1, 1887; died April 30, 1959; 1 child by this union.

63 Total descendants
2 Children
14 Grandchildren
25 Great grandchildren
14 Great great grandchildren
8 Great great great grandchildren

813 Bertha Kothmann, born August 30, 1897, Texas; died October 31, 1981, buried Lawncrest Memorial, Redding, California. Married in 1916 to:
*Henry 'Claude' Adair, born January 23, 1893; died December 2, 1962

33 Total descendants
6 Children
13 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
7 Great great grandchildren

814 Edgar Charles Kothman, born December 17, 1904, Mason, County, Texas; died February 12, 1943, buried Roseville, California. Married in May 10, 1920 to:
*Grace Cordelia Lee, born June 20, 1903; died May 10, 1997
115 Total descendants
6 Children
19 Grandchildren
42 Great grandchildren
47 Great great grandchildren
1 Great great great grandchild

815 Baby Kothmann, born date unavailable; died as an infant.

Children of William Louis 'Louie' Kothmann (82) and Maude Ann Rebecca Polk:

821 Emmitt 'Floyd' Kothmann, born January 7, 1894, Mason County; died December 26, 1966, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in August 16, 1914 to:
*Veda Bell Eaker, born January 5, 1899; died November 2, 1986
1 Total descendant
1 Child

822 Cordelia Jane Kothmann, born October 13, 1896, Mason, Texas; died December 24, 1991, buried Old Gooch Cemetery. Married in January 1, 1920 to:
*Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste, born October 30, 1892; died August 29, 1950
10 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

823 Alpha Katherine Kothmann, born May 12, 1898, Behrens Community, Mason County; died April 8, 1990, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 15, 1920 to:
*Andrew Clay Walker, born September 6, 1895; died April 14, 1989
1 Total descendant
1 Child

824 Howard Bert Kothmann, born August 6, 1902, Mason, Texas; died July 29, 1929, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in December 31, 1924 to:
*Gladys Angeline Behrens, born May 23, 1907; died July 17, 1997

825 Raymond David Kothmann, born April 13, 1905; died October 15, 1927, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

826 Ross Olen Kothmann, born July 5, 1907; died February 25, 1980, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in May 17, 1931 to:
*Benellen Land, born December 30, 1910; died February 25,

1972
9 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

827 Nell Maude Kothmann, born March 27, 1911, Mason, Texas; died June 12, 1988, buried Mason, Texas. Married in January 11, 1930 to:
*Howard Eugene Comer, born December 10, 1904; died October 9, 1976
18 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

Children of Katherine 'Leonora' Kothmann (83) and Louis Leifeste:

831 Selma Katherine Leifeste, born July 19, 1890, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died March 13, 1958, buried Highland Memorial Park, Weslaco, Texas. Married in March 29, 1917 to:
*Hubert Conrad Drawe, born June 30, 1888; died July 15, 1959
11 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

832 Walter Louis Leifeste, born February 5, 1892; died January 12, 1976. Married first in October 14, 1917 to:
*Milda Cora Eckert, born October 11, 1893; died July 4, 1981; 2 children by this union.
*Milda Cora Eckert married him in October 14, 1917; born October 11, 1893; died July 4, 1981; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

833 Hilton Carl Leifeste, born November 14, 1894, Lower Willow Creek, Mason County; died March 26, 1954, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married in December 14, 1921 to:
*Marie Jordan, born February 1, 1899; died June 8, 1993
44 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
17 Great grandchildren
19 Great great grandchildren

834 Bertha Leifeste, born November 18, 1896; died June 29, 1991, buried Art West, Art Texas. Married in April 3, 1921 to:
*Caleb Hoerster, born October 30, 1895; died August 30, 1986
4 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren

835 Perry Christian Leifeste, born May 16, 1899; died November 28, 1989, buried Art West, Art, Texas. Married in November 18, 1925 to:
 *Flossie Minnie Willman, born February 25, 1903; died July 29, 1992
 7 Total descendants
 1 Child
 2 Grandchildren
 4 Great grandchildren

Children of Lisette A. Kothmann (91) and William Henry Schneider:

911 Rosa Lee Schneider, born December 8, 1903, Castell, Texas; died August 2, 1961, buried at Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married first in January 12, 1927 to:
 **Myron Vasterling, born January 12, 1906; died July 31, 1977; date unavailable; 0 children by this union.
 *Roy Roland married her in February 15, 1944; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

912 Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider, born December 10, 1904; died February 22, 1994, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas. Married in March 5, 1924 to:
 *Edward Jacob Hoffmann, born January 31, 1890; died June 25, 1975
 22 Total descendants
 1 Child
 3 Grandchildren
 6 Great grandchildren
 12 Great great grandchildren

913 William J. Schneider, born May 31, 1908; died June 21, 1908.

914 Emilee V. Schneider, born September 20, 1909; died December 22, 1976, buried Trinity United Methodist Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married first in November 30, 1927 to:
 **August Alfred Schneider, born May 19, 1898; died unknown; divorced; 1 child by this union.
 *Howard J. Kaufman married her in June 10, 1949; born June 10, 1900; died December 30, 2000; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
 1 Child
 1 Grandchild

Children of Friedrich 'Edwin' Kothmann (92) and Alma Carolyn Oestreich:

921 Beulah Rebecca Kothmann, born December 11, 1902, Christain Oestreich home, Llano river; died June 27, 1989, buried Castell Trinity Methodist Cemetery. Married in December 2, 1925 to:
 *Walter Erich Lehrer, born November 18, 1891; died October 2, 1970

922 Baby Boy Kothmann, born August 20, 1906; died as an infant.

923 Floyd Edwin Kothmann, born September 21, 1914,

near Valley Spring, Llano County; died April 4, 1991, buried Castell Trinity Methodist Cemetery. Married in March 17, 1939 to:
 *Edith Louise Kidd, born September 16, 1915; died August 28, 1996
 10 Total descendants
 1 Child
 3 Grandchildren
 6 Great grandchildren

Children of James Frank Kothmann (93) and Henriette Schneider:

931 Alma Kothmann, born December 29, 1899; died May 12, 1971. Married in date unavailable to:
 **Melvin Rodgers, born October 8; died date unavailable; date unavailable

932 Rosalind Kothmann, born August 18, 1902; died March 11, 1986. Married in June 12, 1929 to:
 *Max Grenwelge, born April 2, 1902; died April 13, 1953
 17 Total descendants
 3 Children
 5 Grandchildren
 9 Great grandchildren

933 Lillie Henrietta Kothmann, born September 14, 1905; died August 29, 1960, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in September 4, 1925 to:
 *Julius Anton Flint, born April 19, 1904; died May 18, 1971
 32 Total descendants
 3 Children
 8 Grandchildren
 13 Great grandchildren
 8 Great great grandchildren

934 Nonie Kothmann, born October 4, 1912; died April 30, 2009. Married first in May 28, 1933 to:
 **Clifford Martin Vierus, born February 24, 1907; died 1965; 1943; 3 children by this union.
 *John Hoover Simpson married her in November 18, 1943; born November 28, 1907; died June 10, 1983; 1 child by this union.

34 Total descendants
 4 Children
 8 Grandchildren
 14 Great grandchildren
 8 Great great grandchildren

Children of Ned Frank Kothmann (94) and Rebecca Oestreich:

941 Gleasen Hugo Kothmann, born December 1, 1907, near Castell, Texas; died May 21, 1982, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in June 9, 1932 to:
 *Ruby Mae Donop, born January 13, 1908; died March 11, 1984
 32 Total descendants
 4 Children
 8 Grandchildren
 15 Great grandchildren
 5 Great great grandchildren

942 Lenard Mortimer Kothmann, born November 9,

1911, near Castell, Texas; died November 12, 1973, buried Ashes scattered on ranch near Castell. Married in October 14, 1937 to:

*Merl Don Simpson, born February 22, 1918; died September 7, 1987

32 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

17 Great grandchildren

7 Great great grandchildren

943 Lina Ilene Gladys Kothmann, born October 11, 1914, near Castell, Texas; died November 3, 1980, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas.

Children of Max F. Kothmann (95) and Hulda Lange:

951 Louis Kothmann, born November 9, 1908; died November 16, 1989, buried Castell, Texas. Married in November 13, 1929 to:

*Ruby Vernelle Moseley, born December 21, 1910; died May 7, 1999

4 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

1 Great grandchild

952 J. M. Perry Kothmann, born January 2, 1911; died February 5, 1911, buried the family cemetery.

Children of Frank Robert 'Bob' Kothmann (96) and Augusta 'Lucy' Umfried:

961 Lola Mae Kothmann, born September 24, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died January 10, 1989, buried Wagram Cemetery, Mason County. Married first in October 31, 1928 to:

**Ervin Robert Toeppich, born April 20, 1907; died March 27, 1979; July 18, 1944; 0 children by this union.

*William Manley Buntyn married her in August 9, 1944; born November 15, 1918; died March 14, 1993; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

962 Dessie Pearl Kothmann, born November 5, 1914, near Castell, Mason County; died July 17, 2002, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in March 15, 1936 to:

*Howard Brandenberger, born September 2, 1915; died May 1, 1981

16 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

Children of Viola Kothmann (97) and Hugo Oestreich:

971 Leonard Oestreich, born March 2, 1916, near Castell, Llano County; died January 4, 1987, buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Married first in January 2, 1938 to:

*Willie Mae Bode, born July 6, 1914; died March 15, 2013; 1 child by this union.

*Willie Mae Bode married him in January 2, 1938; born July 6, 1914; died March 15, 2013; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

972 Dale Oestreich, born September 26, 1918, near Castell, Llano County; died November 19, 1974, buried City Cemetery, Llano, Texas.

Children of Leona Edna Kothmann (99) and Charles H Beesley:

991 Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley, born June 19, 1910; died December 21, 2009, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas. Married in October 7, 1935 to:

*Robert Earl Loudermilk, born November 3, 1905; died January 14, 1981

15 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

4 Great great grandchildren

992 Althea Beesley, born February 2, 1912; died December 25, 1999, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery. Married in January 5, 1942 to:

*Kent J. Nelson, born September 21, 1902; died March 18, 1969

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

993 Nell Beesley, born May 6, 1914; died November 8, 1973, buried family cemetery. Married in September 18, 1937 to:

*Ford Clinger, born March 1, 1912; died November 24, 1971

Children of Frank Joseph 'Joe' Kothmann (9B) and Caroline Louise Bauer:

9B1 William Dale Kothmann, born May 13, 1923; died March 17, 1976. Married in November 3, 1943 to:

*Hildegard Carlson, born September 4, 1924

5 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A1) and first wife Ida Helena Niebuhr:

A11 Juanita Knolle, born December 11, 1893; died February 16, 1971, buried San Geronimo Cemetery, Seguin, Texas. Married in January 26, 1915 to:

*Walter Hugo Starcke, born January 20, 1888; died November 26, 1930

34 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

13 Great great grandchildren

A12 Ella Knolle, born May 4, 1897; died February 7,

1990, buried San Geronimo Cemeter, Seguin, Texas.

Married in April 28, 1917 to:

*Louis John Blumberg, born June 19, 1894; died May 7, 1982

6 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A1) and second wife Stella Young:

A13 Willie May Kara Knolle, born October 17, 1900; died August 26, 1986. Married in April 30, 1922 to:

*Donald Vick, born October 14, 1894; died March 31, 1971

13 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

7 Great great grandchildren

A14 Robert Lee Knolle, born October 12, 1911; died September 1981, buried San Geronimo Cemeter, Seguin, Texas. Married in June 27, 1933 to:

*Katharine Mansfield, born May 13, 1913; died May 1981

11 Total descendants

1 Child

3 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

Children of Kate Hulda Knolle (A3) and George Wesley Prinzing:

A31 Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing, born September 4, 1895, Bartlett, Bell Co., Texas; died May 5, 1991, buried buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery,. Married in July 19, 1921 to:

*Walter Leroy Brooks, born January 19, 1888; died

December 28, 1956

1 Total descendant

1 Child

A32 Helen Corine Prinzing, born Febraury 15, 1903; died October 26, 1989, buried Austin Memorial Park Cemetery. Married in June 5, 1921 to:

*O. P. Lockhart, born June 18, 1900; died April 17, 1955

9 Total descendants

1 Child

3 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

A33 Grace Prinzing, born November 29, 1907; died August 7, 1996, buried Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

Children of Cora Castaglia Knolle (A4) and Arthur Ernest Knolle:

A41 Dogie Knolle, born November 9, 1895, Washington Co.; died May 5, 1896, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham .

A42 Dorothy Nell Knolle, born April 15, 1901; died June 26, 1984, buried Pairie Lee Cemetery, Brenham.

Children of Olivia Knolle (A5) and Ernest Charles

Haeber:

A51 Russell Lynn Haeber, born December 21, 1900, Bartlett, Texas; died December 29, 1957, buried West Oakwood Cemetery, Fort Worth. Married in January 28, 1930 to:

*Sally Vera Brown, born April 7, 1911; died June 17, 1987

7 Total descendants

1 Child

3 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

A52 Ollie Mae Haeber, born August 24, 1904, Bartlett, Texas; died May 23, 1993, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Married in March 26, 1926 to:

*Ira Eugene DeJernett, born December 17, 1897; died June 21, 1975

21 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

Children of Nellie Knolle (A7) and John Henry Hempel:

A71 Nell Elizabeth Hempel, born August 23, 1905; died Febuary 7, 1996. Married first in December 13, 1923 to:

**Aaron Sturgeon, born April 5, 1902; died February 16, 1974; 1929; 1 child by this union.

**William R. Wilson married her in July 21, 1932; born December 8, 1900; died July 1, 1988; 1938; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

A72 John Henry Hempel, born August 22, 1909, Temple, Texas; died January 15, 1975, buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas. Married in August 26, 1935 to: *Ida Jenell Hamm, born October 16, 1909; died November 27, 1981

8 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

FIFTH GENERATION IN TEXAS

Children of Amy Caroline Valerie Kothmann (122) and Eugene 'Wells' Osbourn:

1221 Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn, born September 3, 1909; died August 28, 2000, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married in April 4, 1935 to:

*Bette Elizabeth Marchand, born September 15, 1914; died November 6, 2008

13 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

1222 Anna 'Reta' Osbourn, born June 2, 1911; died January 10, 1972, buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Married in July 20, 1941 to:

*E. B. Camiade, born October 21, 1914; died January 9, 1980

1223 Mildred Amy Osbourn, born October 20, 1915; died December 21, 1981, buried Llano City Cemetery.

Married in February 21, 1945 to:

*Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer, born February 6, 1916; died June 29, 1982

9 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

1224 Fred S. Osbourn, born December 28, 1923, Llano County, Texas; died August 7, 1995, buried Valley Springs Cemetery, Llano County. Married in June 22, 1947 to:

*Wanda Jean Miller, born October 18, 1930; died June 21, 2013

8 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

Children of Reuben Waldemar Frederick Kothmann (123) and Wilma Hoover:

1231 Woodrow Wilson Kothmann, born December 26, 1917; died September 22, 2005, buried San Fernando Creek - Fritz Kothmann Cemetery. Married in July 26, 1936 to:

*Zona Berl Britteon, born February 8, 1921; died November 5, 2006

6 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

Children of Emilie Johanna Kothmann (161) and Robert Adolph Laechelin:

1611 Lillian Mae Laechelin, born May 22, 1909; died February 6, 1992, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3 San Antonio, Texas.. Married in February 20, 1928 to:

**Aubrey Monroe Davenport, born February 6, 1908; died November 5, 1980; December 1962

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

14 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

1612 Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin, born January 18, 1911, San Antonio, Texas; died January 25, 1988, buried Lawnhaven Memorial Garden, San Angelo, Texas. Married in January 23, 1934 to:

*Alfred Floyd Bell, born December 17, 1901; died February 5, 1983

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

1613 Dalton Frank Laechelin, born December 28, 1912; died February 14, 1961, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in October 19, 1931 to:

**Edna Marie Yarborough, born October 8, 1916; died April 2, 1999; 1934; 1 child by this union.

*Frances Erna Burgstaller married him in March 28, 1937; born February 2, 1916; died July 31, 1994; 3 children by this union.

37 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

19 Great grandchildren

5 Great great grandchildren

1614 Robert John Laechelin, born November 22, 1914, San Antonio, Texas; died February 25, 1982, buried Ft. Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 1, 1937 to:

**Mary Ellen Kerr, born June 27, 1916; died March 4, 2009; 1941; 1 child by this union.

*Janell Mercer married him in December 22, 1944; born January 21, 1927; died February 24, 2014; 3 children by this union.

12 Total descendants

4 Children

6 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

1615 Emily Lucille 'Socky' Laechelin, born October 19, 1918, San Antonio, Texas; died December 6, 2003, buried Ashes scattered in the Frio River. Married in June 1, 1938 to:

*William Franklin Clark, born December 18, 1915; died October 14, 1999

13 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

1616 Elmer Ben Laechelin, born August 22, 1920; died December 2, 1988. Married first in August 19, 1943 to:

**Jacquelin Toney Rush, born May 28, 1923; died September 9, 1998; October 3, 1966; 1 child by this union.

*Kathleen Louise Mead married him in February 10, 1968; born August 7, 1922; died May 5, 1988; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

1617 Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin, born January 29, 1924, San Antonio, Texas; died July 10, 2013. Married first in July 18, 1941 to:

*Estes James Houchins, born October 27, 1918; died May 18, 1944; 1 child by this union.

*Hollis Clay Wilson married her in September 1, 1945; born July 14, 1921; died June 5, 2010; 2 children by this union.

21 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

1618 Helen Gladine Laechelin, born January 18, 1926, San Antonio, Texas; died March 18, 2004, buried San Antonio, Texas, San Fernando #3. Married in November 18, 1944 to:

*James F. Moore, born July 23, 1924; died March 13, 2004

18 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren

1619 Roberta Colleen Laechelin, born November 23, 1928, San Antonio, Texas; died August 8, 2002, buried Capital Memorial Park, North Austin, Texas. Married in August 10, 1946 to:

*David Willard Bruton, born November 1, 1924; died February 23, 1995

10 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

161A Harley Ray Laechelin, born February 7, 1932; died July 1, 1982. Married in April 11, 1953 to:
*Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch, born August 14, 1933; died December 11, 1992

18 Total descendants
5 Children
9 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

Children of Minnie Kothmann (162) and Leroy Eckhart:

1621 Dorothy Ann Eckhart, born November 30, 1915; died November 4, 1999. Married in May 15, 1943 to:
*William Glendon Roberts, born September 27, 1905; died February 21, 2001

7 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

1622 Bertram Lynton Eckhart, born December 14, 1921, Tarpley, Texas; died October 9, 1980, buried Bandera Cemetery. Married in February 2, 1942 to:

*Jonelle Gaines, born November 22, 1923; died January 29, 2001

12 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

1623 Arlah Voncille Eckhart, born May 18, 1927, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; died November 10, 1982, buried Bandera Cemetery, Bandera, Texas. Married first in June 7, 1945 to:

**Van Smith, born November 25, 1922; divorced; 1 child by this union.

*John Bowling married her in September 1965; born May 28, 1924; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Janie Kothmann (163) and William H. Neill:

1631 Dennis William Neill, born September 25, 1919; died February 14, 2003, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 29, 1947 to:

*Emilie Irene Real, born December 1, 1926

14 Total descendants
5 Children
9 Grandchildren

1632 Harvey Neill, born November 2, 1927; died December 28, 1930.

1633 Geneva Janiece Neill, born July 21, 1935. Married in October 19, 1953 to:

*Fred C. Diehl, born February 22, 1931; died March 28, 2013

8 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren

Children of Alice Alvina Kothmann (164) and Ray K. Lambert:

1641 John Ray 'Mike' Lambert, born July 6, 1918; died April 7, 1984, buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio.

Married first in February 26, 1939 to:

**Doris McCulloch, born April 3, 1920; 1943; 1 child by this union.

*Agnes Thomas married him in June 12, 1954; born November 1, 1910; died January 29, 1987; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren
2 Great great grandchildren

1642 Richard Lee Lambert, born January 7, 1923. Married in June 20, 1951 to:

*Rosemary Symons, born January 4, 1930

5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

1643 Jerrell Wayne Lambert, born January 28, 1928. Married in June 2, 1950 to:

*Elizabeth Tafolla, born June 28, 1931

8 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of Wilkes J. Kothmann (165) and Lillie Mertz:

1651 John Henry Kothmann, born September 23, 1920, San Antonio, Texas; died February 14, 1990, buried Sunset Memorial Park, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 25, 1942 to:

*Margaret Sowell, born May 28, 1921; died April 2, 2001

17 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

1652 Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann, born April 2, 1924; died January 11, 2013, buried San Fernando #3, San Antonio. Married in August 26, 1946 to:

*Kathleen Corine Lamm, born November 20, 1927

6 Total descendants
4 Children

2 Grandchildren

1653 Glenn Harold Kothmann, born May 30, 1928.

1654 Lillian Louise Kothmann, born August 28, 1929, San Antonio, Texas; died July 25, 1997, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery. Married first in June 4, 1955 to:

**George Lee Kingston, born January 20, 1928; died June 5, 2004; April 2, 1973; 1 child by this union.

*Richard J. Gabe married her in May 3, 1986; born May 2, 1919; died July 5, 2002; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

1655 Mary Jane Kothmann, born February 26, 1933.

Married first in June 2, 1951 to:

**Robert A. Whitt, born October 15, 1930; died May 19, 2008; June 19, 1997; 3 children by this union.

*Robert Wray Stephens married her in July 22, 2000; born August 27, 1930; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

1656 Jo Ann Kothmann, born October 9, 1939, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 30, 1958 to:

*Clyde Norris Hale, born June 16, 1939

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Helen Kothmann (166) and Stanley A. Wall:

1661 Donner Alfred Wall, born October 30, 1919, San Antonio, Texas; died October 29, 1989, buried San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 16, 1950 to:

**Martha Puddephatt, born July 28, 1915; died July 1976; February 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.

*Louise Burns married him in May 23, 1973; born June 21, 1924; died March 9, 1998; 0 children by this union.

Children of Roy Monroe Kothmann (167) and Anita Agnes Riley:

1671 Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann, born November 27, 1923, San Antonio, Texas; died January 7, 1971, buried Holy Cross Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 22, 1949 to:

*Nell Marie Mueller, born July 8, 1925

41 Total descendants

8 Children

17 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

1672 Carlos Anees 'Sully' Kothmann, born February 26, 1933, San Antonio, Texas; died May 5, 1986, buried Roselawn Resurrection Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in January 7, 1960 to:

**Mary Jeanne Plotnik, born October 12, 1929; January 29, 1973; 0 children by this union.

*Paulette Taylor married him in March 21, 1977; born March 25, 1953; 0 children by this union.

Children of Driskel William Kothmann (16A) and first wife Ruby Alma Grote:

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann, born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007. Married in August 18, 1951 to:

*Harry Dresden Hieronymus, born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986

36 Total descendants

8 Children

12 Grandchildren

16 Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann, born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992. Married in December 5, 1953 to:

*Gerald Allan Stockbridge, born September 17, 1930

8 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Russell Ralph Kothmann (16B) and Dorothy Eugenia Wyatt:

16B1 Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann, born November 6, 1936; died January 26, 1987, buried most likely in Comal County. Married in May 3, 1955 to:

**Martha Jean Reeves, born November 6, 1938; December 29, 1976

14 Total descendants

3 Children

9 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

16B2 John Wayne Kothmann, born April 7, 1938, San Antonio, Texas; died April 7, 2010, buried Mission Burial Park South. Married first in December 16, 1957 to:

**Barbara Bickle, born January 19, 1942; 1969; 2 children by this union.

*Charlotte A. Rothe married him in December 22, 1977; born February 5, 1955; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

Children of John Vernon Kothmann (181) and Myrtle Carol Smith:

1811 Alma 'Helen' Kothmann, born June 23, 1920, Ponotoc, Texas; died October 6, 1999, buried Bagdad Cemetery, Leander. Married first in September 8, 1945 to:

**Charles J. Jackson, born March 14, 1921; May 1962; 2 children by this union.

*Guy W. D. Fryar married her in February 9, 1968; born July 23, 1922; died August 3, 1997; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

1812 Frieda Lee Kothmann, born December 12, 1922;

died March 4, 1989, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County. Married in July 5, 1940 to:

**Harold J. White, born November 17, 1919; February 12, 1968
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

1813 Paul Sherill Kothmann, born March 19, 1925; died April 29, 1984. Married in April 10, 1961 to:

*Gracie Ruth Mann, born May 31, 1929; died December 25, 2005
3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

Children of Kathryn Kothmann (182) and Forest E. Simpson:

1821 Martha Carolyn Simpson, born August 14, 1939, Mason, Texas; died March 24, 2014, buried Buffalo Gap Cemetery, Abilene, Texas. Married in July 18, 1958 to:
*James Leon Mayo, born July 30, 1933; died February 4, 2005

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Lina Dietz (212) and Herman Kroll:

2121 Sophie Kroll, born October 1, 1912; died May 21, 1916.

Children of Auguste Dietz (215) and Otto Rudolph August Kiehne:

2151 Lee Charles Kiehne, born December 19, 1910, Gillespie County, Texas; died September 7, 1936, buried Der Stadt Friedhof Cemetery in Fredericksburg, Texas.

2152 Rudy Albert Kiehne, born October 25, 1919, Fredericksburg, Texas; died June 4, 2000, buried Der Stadt Freidhof Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 16, 1955 to:
*Margaret Lenora Wood, born April 6, 1921; died July 20, 1994

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

2153 Flora Anna Kiehne, born May 11, 1924; died February 3, 1997. Married in June 7, 1949 to:
*Kenneth Louis Hohmann, born May 25, 1919; died May 13, 2003

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of Albert Dietz (216) and Helene Ranzleben:

2161 Ellie Mae Dietz, born January 22, 1927; died October 12, 2011, buried Elmwood Memorial Park, Abilene, Texas. Married first in February 10, 1945 to:

*John Earl Pehl, born September 16, 1922; died June 8, 1956; 6 children by this union.
*Howard Farmer Black married her in October 5, 1957; born

February 11, 1920; died September 10, 1992; 0 children by this union.

44 Total descendants
6 Children
12 Grandchildren
18 Great grandchildren
8 Great great grandchildren

Children of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and first wife E. Frances Williamson:

3111 Arthur Vernon Jones, born March 27, 1902, St Louis, Missouri; died February 12, 1976, buried Newport Beach, Orange County, California. Married first in unknown to:

**Mary A. Sauceman, born unknown; died date unknown; August 1966; 0 children by this union.

*Dorcas Olivia Cochran married him in May 24, 1941; born 1915; died date unknown; 0 children by this union.

*Jean married him in date unknown; born 1908; died date unknown; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Arthur Henry Jones (311) and second wife Henrietta Caroline Wissing:

3112 Frank Norris Jones, born February 6, 1921, Bexar County, Texas; died January 3, 1995, buried Aurora Cemetery, Aurora, Wise County Texas. Married first in June 29, 1963 to:

*Sandra Louise Hudnall, born February 7, 1939; died July 20, 2012; 2 children by this union.

**Betty Aileen Clark married him in ?; born ?; died ? YES; Yes; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and first husband John Charles Pooley:

3131 John Charles Pooley, born July 9, 1907, New Orleans, Louisiana; died March 17, 1989, buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in December 6, 1934 to:

*Claire Bertha Zundel, born July 16, 1909; died February 14, 2003

11 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

3132 Kingston Kenny Pooley, born July 28, 1908; died September 18, 1930, buried Hope Mausoleum in St. John's Cemetery, New Orleans.

3133 Seymour Robert Pooley, born August 12, 1912, Louisiana; died May 8, 2004, buried Lakewood Memorial, Madison Co., Mississippi. Married in January 15, 1938 to:
*Mary Gertrude Donohoe, born August 14, 1916; died

February 22, 1994
28 Total descendants
5 Children
7 Grandchildren
16 Great grandchildren

Children of Cora Emma Jones (313) and second husband Kurt George Hugo Schellack:

3134 Ella Eugenie Schellack, born June 8, 1922, New York; died August 4, 1922, buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY.

3135 Clifton Kurt Schellack, born May 31, 1923, New York; died July 10, 2010, buried Memorial Cemetery St John's Church Nassau, NY. Married in May 27, 1950 to:
*Lillian Dorothy Zeidler, born July 27, 1924; died March 4, 2009
5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Emma Christine Hopf (321) and Edgar Robert Dabney:

3211 Edgar Romeo Dabney, born September 20, 1907; died June 10, 1967, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in September 21, 1940 to:
*Nelrose Morisey, born April 23, 1917; died August 14, 1973

3212 Mary Juliette Dabney, born May 6, 1911, Rockwood, Coleman County, Texas; died October 5, 1993, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in March 28, 1936 to:
*Oscar Vernon Fontaine, born August 31, 1905; died January 5, 1992
7 Total descendants
1 Child
4 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

3213 Henry Lothaire Dabney, born November 18, 1913; died May 11, 1984, buried Austin Memorial Park. Married in May 29, 1937 to:
*Ruth Ennis, born August 18, 1913; died April 9, 1982
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

3214 Malcolm Kelso Dabney, born July 23, 1918, Dabney Ranch, Harper Texas; died October 22, 1989, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in September 8, 1845 to:
*Jane Sullivan, born May 10, 1922; died August 20, 1999
3 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild
1 Great grandchild

Children of Max Hopf (322) and second wife Mary Cloudt:

3221 Baby Boy Hopf, born October 16, 1918; died October 16, 1918, buried According to the Harper History, buried on the Ranch.

Children of Hugo Alfred Hopf (323) and Zelma Dean Swift:

3231 Hugo Ellsworth Hopf, born May 21, 1909; died January 4, 1927, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

3232 Emil 'Dean' Hopf, born January 15, 1913; died June 25, 1999, buried Harper Cemetery Harper, Texas. Married in June 18, 1938 to:
*Ola Mae Peril, born September 18, 1918; died October 8, 2009
18 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren
2 Great great grandchildren

3233 Daris Grey Hopf, born September 10, 1924; died March 25, 1988, buried Dundee Township Cemetery East, East Dundee IL. Married in October 2, 1945 to:
*Walter Eggert, born October 2, 1916; died April 10, 1994
8 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

Children of Edwin Hopf (324) and Lottie Mae Keyser:

3241 Baby Boy Hopf, born December 15, 1919; died December 15, 1919, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper Texas.

Children of Alfonso Louis Hopf (325) and Daisy B. Roberts:

3251 Emil Charles Hopf, born February 29, 1916; died September 5, 1967, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married first in 1935 to:
**Capitola Elnore Frantzen, born October 14, 1915; died March 17, 2004; 1945; 1 child by this union.
*Rosalie Nix married him in November 17, 1945; born October 4, 1928; 2 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

3252 Harry Clifton Hopf, born August 9, 1919, Harper, Texas; died June 13, 1977, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married first in January 24, 1942 to:
**Margaret E. Wagner, born September 21, 1921; died April 15, 1995; June 6, 1972; 3 children by this union.
*Jo Ann Campbell married him in November 23, 1974; born April 1, 1935; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

3253 Max Wayne Hopf, born January 5, 1926; died July 25, 1959, buried Greenwood Cemetery. Married in October 5, 1946 to:
*Le-ola Haun, born April 15, 1929

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

3254 Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf, born January 7, 1931, Gillespie County; died February 1, 2006, buried Knoxville Cemetery, Kimble County Texas. Married in April 17, 1948 to:

*Dennis Parker, born January 19, 1926; died July 8, 1988

4 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Valentine Augustus Hopf (326) and Ella Grosenbacher:

3261 Baby Girl Hopf, born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3262 Baby Girl Hopf, born June 16, 1915; died June 16, 1915.

3263 Louis Edwin 'Glen' Hopf, born July 21, 1916; died March 31, 1999, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married in October 15, 1938 to:
*Ruby Kott, born January 20, 1919; died March 21, 2003

3264 Mary Irene Hopf, born April 6, 1920; died February 25, 2008, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in February 28, 1942 to:
*Robert Otto Dittmar, born November 27, 1918; died September 26, 1997
13 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

Children of Henry F. Hopf (328) and Ola Welch:

3281 Henry Hobson Hopf, born November 30, 1926; died October 13, 2004, buried Harper Catholic Cemetery. Married in March 19, 1949 to:
*Helen Mae Baumann, born March 3, 1917; died May 24, 2002

Children of Oliver Roland Franz Hopf (32A) and Leasa May Whitewood:

32A1 Erato Roland Hopf, born April 11, 1919; died August 29, 1993, buried died in San Antonio. Married first in March 9, 1944 to:
**Myldred H. Bickham, born September 27, 1919; died June 28, 1991; 1962; 1 child by this union.
**Kathleen Jones 'KT' Teague married him in August 9, 1963; born June 8, 1922; died October 7, 1999; June 2, 1976; 0 children by this union.

*Marlene Cadwalader married him in August 27, 1983; born January 23, 1933; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

32A2 Peggy Louise Hopf, born February 6, 1925; died May 13, 1928, buried Harper Cemetery, Harper, Texas.

Children of Charles Christie 'Charley' Keller (331) and Carolina 'Lina' Kothe:

3311 William Henry Keller, born December 18, 1902; died December 18, 1902.

3312 Myrtle May Keller, born January 6, 1904; died July 6, 1952. Married first in October 12, 1929 to:
**Willie Zay Tinney, born May 1, 1903; died January 20, 1989; 1936; 0 children by this union.
*Herbert ? Vogelsang married her in unknown; born unknown; 0 children by this union.

3313 Charles Russell Keller, born January 15, 1905; died January 15, 1905.

3314 Temple D. Keller, born July 16, 1906; died 1906.

3315 Minnie Mae Keller, born July 30, 1907; died June 3, 1993.

3316 Archie James Keller, born October 23, 1908; died August 6, 1955, buried Died in Dallas. Married in April 14, 1929 to:
*Ruth Ann Lee Kidd, born August 27, 1909
18 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

3317 May Beatrice Keller, born December 31, 1909; died date unavailable.

3318 C. C. (Charles Christie) Keller, born February 13, 1911; died September 20, 1987, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in June 6, 1937 to:
*Geneva R. Rogers, born October 22, 1918; died date unknown

3319 Ruby Lee Keller, born December 29, 1912. Married first in May 5, 1930 to:
**R. D. Durbin, born January 13, 1903; died May 17, 1983; 1935; 0 children by this union.
*A. C. Brown married her in 1937; born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

331A Walton Banks Keller, born March 24, 1914; died March 25, 1914.

331B Adolf William Keller, born January 29, 1916; died February 4, 1916.

Children of Otto Adolphus Keller (332) and Jean Bert Wever:

3321 Wallace Otto Keller, born November 12, 1914, Mason, Texas; died May 4, 2002, buried died in Tarrant Co.

Ashes are behind the altar at St. Anne's Anglican church, Lake Worth, Texas.. Married first in June 18, 1938 to:
**Sallie Lee Taylor, born September 9, 1914; died April 17, 1992; April 8, 1970; 2 children by this union.
**Elvina I. Overree married him in March 15, 1978; born 1948; May 1, 1985; 0 children by this union.

**Marilyn Cox married him in May 1, 1986; born 1953; Divorced; 0 children by this union.

*Neva D. Kelly married him in July 27, 1991; born April 15, 1945; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

3322 Jean Benilda Keller, born July 29, 1920. Married first in April 16, 1941 to:
**Allen Cameron Wiggins, born January 3, 1917; died July 8, 1981; 1966; 2 children by this union.
**Newton Wallace Powers married her in June 12, 1993; born May 18, 1918; September 13, 1995; 0 children by this union.

*Asa Layton married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

*Vernon Pritchett married her in date unknown; born date unknown; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
2 Children
7 Grandchildren

Children of Henry William Keller (333) and Cora Augusta C. Keyser:

3331 Henry William Keller, born January 3, 1907; died July 6, 1977, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in October 1, 1930 to:
*Gladys Tinney, born April 27, 1911; died November 23, 2007
35 Total descendants
3 Children
11 Grandchildren
20 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

3332 Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller, born August 5, 1914; died January 2, 1976, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 3, 1939 to:
**Imogene Polk, born December 31, 1920; died 1989; Divorced; 0 children by this union.
*Dolores Jo Donop married him in November 10, 1961; born November 27, 1941; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

3333 Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller, born May 19, 1920, Mason, Texas; died October 25, 2003, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Married in January 1, 1944 to:
*Lawrence 'Larry' Paul, born April 22, 1911; died May 19,

1997
5 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

3334 Lois Lorene Keller, born May 4, 1924, Mason County, Texas; died August 23, 1976, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 13, 1946 to:
*Roy Lester Tartt, born February 15, 1920; died January 27, 1994; 1 child by this union.
*Daryl Hansen married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Edwin Warren McGhee (341) and Margaret Wright:

3411 Margaret McGhee, born September 25, 1908; died April 22, 2000, buried Port Neches, Texas, Oak Bluff Cemetery. Married in February 10, 1935 to:
*John Joe Hanicak, born March 12, 1905; died March 9, 1961
25 Total descendants
5 Children
9 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren

3412 Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee, born October 11, 1910; died December 26, 2005, buried Lost Creek Cemetery, May, Brown County. Married in January 5, 1933 to:
*William Benjamin Cook, born April 3, 1911; died August 20, 2008
23 Total descendants
3 Children
9 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren
3 Great great grandchildren

3413 Emma 'Frances' McGhee, born May 13, 1914, Near Comstock, Texas; died July 5, 1972, buried Andice Cemetery, Williamson County, Texas. Married first in December 24, 1935 to:
**John Paul Guthrie, born June 6, 1913; died November 9, 1977; October 1959; 3 children by this union.
*Willie Berthol 'Buck' Farris married her in June 8, 1961; born November 5, 1904; died February 3, 1982; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

3414 Henry McGhee, born March 15, 1919; died July 5, 1989.

3415 John Wright McGhee, born March 11, 1921, Brownwood, Texas; died October 23, 1995, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in January 23, 1943 to:
*Donna Marie Koch, born June 22, 1924; died February 14, 1995
11 Total descendants

4 Children
4 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

3416 Mary McGhee, born August 16, 1923, Brownwood, Texas; died February 6, 2000. Married in June 29, 1945 to:

*Laurel A. Summers, born August 15, 1914; died May 7, 2008

18 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

3417 Edwin 'Eric' McGhee, born December 31, 1925; died October 4, 2014. Married in February 18, 1950 to:
*Sara Latimer Abney, born July 24, 1925; died January 24, 2009

5 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren

3418 Virginia Rita McGhee, born February 21, 1930, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in March 26, 1950 to:
*Morris B. Lee, born August 17, 1927; died November 9, 1998; 3 children by this union.
*Herman W. Riesen married her in May 17, 2002; born July 22, 1931; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

Children of Lottie Pearl McGhee (342) and Benton Earl Bell:

3421 Charles Henry Bell, born March 16, 1910; died January 13, 1981, buried Greenleaf, Brownwood, Texas. Married in June 25, 1934 to:
*Frances Taber Camp, born June 9, 1907; died August 8, 1982

6 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild
1 Great great grandchild

3422 Mary Bell, born June 18, 1914; died August 31, 1998. Married in July 5, 1935 to:

*Marcus W. Smith, born May 8, 1908; died August 20, 1991
8 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

3423 Benton Earl Bell, born June 13, 1917; died November 9, 1958, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood.

Children of Harry Warren McGhee (343) and Willie Edna Megee:

3431 Emily Ruth McGhee, born September 20, 1921;

died April 14, 2006, buried in Santa Cruz, Arizona. Married first in February 1946 to:

*Charles Curtis Cumberland, born May 6, 1914; died March 25, 1970; 1 child by this union.

*Irwin Augustus 'Gus' Whitaker married her in December 8, 1970; born October 19, 1919; died February 15, 2009; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

Children of Clara Mae McGhee (344) and B. L. (Bassie Lee) Malone:

3441 Helen Marie Malone, born August 14, 1914; died March 26, 1916, buried Live Oak Cemetery, McCulloch County, Texas.

3442 James Norman Malone, born April 16, 1917; died January 8, 1998, buried Ashes scattered at Button Willow on the Pumphrey ranch. Married in July 12, 1945 to:

**Edwina Sparks, born March 6, 1918; died April 10, 1979; Yes
2 Total descendants
2 Children

3443 Bill Lee Malone, born February 8, 1921. Married in August 2, 1942 to:

*Mary Helen Zimmerman, born July 12, 1923
11 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

Children of Margaret Malvina McGhee (345) and Oscar Barney Westbrook:

3451 Margaret Helene Westbrook, born October 20, 1927, Brownwood, Texas. Married in July 11, 1954 to:
*George Homer Harrison, born January 11, 1927; died February 3, 1988

7 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of John M. McGhee (346) and Bonita Brown Hillyer:

3461 Marcia Ann McGhee, born February 16, 1935; died June 1, 1999, buried died in Las Vegas. Married first in January 1960 to:

**James P. Kimble, born October 23, 1934; died September 1, 2003; October 2, 1972; 2 children by this union.

*Larry Roberts married her in December 12, 1980; born November 16, 1943; died May 13, 2015; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

3462 Melanie Sue McGhee, born February 27, 1939. Married first in August 22, 1959 to:

**Jos J. Trevio, born August 19, 1937; August 1971; 1 child

by this union.

*Garland B. Greene married her in March 30, 1990; born November 7, 1931; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

Children of Meta Keyser (351) and Felix Hahn:

3511 Baby Girl Hahn, born September 3, 1923; died September 3, 1923.

Children of Albert Charles Keyser (353) and Hulda Ellebracht:

3531 Ruby Keyser, born July 22, 1914; died September 8, 1977. Married in January 30, 1935 to:

*Fritz A. Henke, born August 28, 1907; died May 4, 1955

9 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

3532 Raymond Herman Keyser, born March 31, 1920, Mason County; died February 16, 1984, buried Loyal Valley Cemetery. Married in May 10, 1941 to:

*Crystle Fikes, born May 17, 1919

6 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

3533 Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser, born January 19, 1936. Married in July 12, 1958 to:

*Shirley Treibs, born March 21, 1938

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

Children of Lillie Eilse Keyser (354) and Walter Fritz Bierschwale:

3541 Keyser William Bierschwale, born October 12, 1916, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 14, 1970, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 5, 1946 to:

*Leola Schaeferkoeter, born December 30, 1926; died November 28, 1988

14 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

3542 Elmer Henry Bierschwale, born April 21, 1920; died November 15, 1982. Married in June 25, 1949 to:

*Harriet Langerhans, born February 8, 1928

11 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

3543 Lucille Mae Bierschwale, born July 15, 1923. Married in May 5, 1944 to:

*Frederick Eby Dietel, born August 25, 1923; died August 29, 2014

17 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

7 Great grandchildren

Children of Henry Ludwig Keyser (356) and Lenora Frantzen:

3561 Henry William Keyser, born May 25, 1924; died June 16, 2012, buried St. Mary's Catholic Cemetery in Fredericksburg. Married in April 26, 1949 to:

*Bernice Marion Stehling, born November 24, 1925; died December 4, 2013

6 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

3562 Marjorie Mae Keyser, born June 3, 1925, Mason County, Texas; died January 24, 2012, buried Mason, Texas. Married in May 10, 1947 to:

*Travis Hofmann, born May 21, 1925; died January 23, 1975

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

3563 Baby Boy Keyser, born November 3, 1928; died November 3, 1928.

Children of Herman Adolph Keyser (357) and Estella Treibs:

3571 Ray Herman Keyser, born March 11, 1929, In Mason County but was registered in Gillespie Co.; died November 10, 1997. Married in September 1, 1955 to:

*Joyce E. Cravey, born November 1, 1936; died February 19, 2015

11 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

3572 Stanley Adolph Keyser, born March 8, 1934, Mason, Texas; died December 22, 1972, buried der Stadt Friedhof, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 25, 1954 to:

**Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp, born September 1, 1934; yes

11 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

Children of Alma S. Kothmann (411) and first husband Alex F. Kothmann:

591 Roy Wesley Kothmann, born February 17, 1902; died February 11, 1982, buried Trinity United Methodist Church Cemetery, Castell, Texas. Married in May 20, 1926 to:

*Rubye Ida Leifeste, born April 1, 1901; died June 16, 1984

50 Total descendants

4 Children

14 Grandchildren
28 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

592 Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann, born June 5, 1904, Cedar Mountain Ranch, Llano County; died January 8, 1982, buried Castell, Texas. Married in May 8, 1929 to:
*Samuel 'Webb' Ruff, born July 4, 1900; died April 14, 1972
18 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren

593 Franklin Kothmann, born April 5, 1912; died June 30, 1914.

594 Francis Dietrich Kothmann, born September 12, 1915, Castell, Texas; died August 14, 1972, buried Fredericksburg?. Married in September 2, 1938 to:
*Audrey Faye Kidd, born June 1, 1921
6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Milda Kothmann (412) and first husband Albert S. Kothmann:

5B1 Elwood Albert Kothmann, born April 11, 1906, near Castell, Texas; died May 27, 1993, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in October 8, 1930 to:
*Pearl H. Knolle, born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 3 children by this union.
*Gwendolyn Connelly married him in March 5, 1966; born November 10, 1915; died March 23, 2001; 0 children by this union.

*Pearl H. Knolle married him in October 8, 1930; born January 8, 1908; died November 6, 1963; 0 children by this union.

15 Total descendants
6 Children
8 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

Children of Milda Kothmann (412) and second husband Albert S. Kothmann:

5B2 Andrew Roman Kothmann, born August 12, 1910, Fly Gap, Mason County; died October 30, 2010, buried New Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 19, 1945 to:
*Ida Louise Smith, born February 23, 1923; died June 14, 2002
15 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

5B3 Irene Kothmann, born June 10, 1912, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 25, 1986, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in July 9, 1931 to:
*Alvin Zesch, born July 5, 1903; died September 3, 1997
13 Total descendants

2 Children
5 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

5B4 Ruby Nell Kothmann, born July 11, 1914, Fly Gap, Mason County; died September 12, 1976, buried Castell, Texas. Married first in October 19, 1942 to:
*Andrew Benjamin Greaber, born October 4, 1899; died April 22, 1950; 2 children by this union.
*Thurman Lewis Burroughs married her in May 11, 1972; born December 11, 1901; died December 10, 1972; 0 children by this union.

*John Davis Rogers married her in November 7, 1974; born date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants
2 Children
9 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

5B5 Franklin Kothmann, born April 14, 1919; died August 29, 1922.

Children of Norma Kothmann (414) and Otto C. Raeke:

4141 Evelyn Raeke, born January 14, 1918; died January 14, 1918, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

4142 Ester Tina Raeke, born December 22, 1918; died December 31, 1918, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Vernelle Elizabeth Kothmann (415) and Perry Alford Bode:

4151 Wilfred Lambuth Bode, born October 17, 1921; died October 17, 1921, buried Castell Cemetery.

4152 Perrie Jo Brindley Bode, born January 29, 1937, Temple, Texas. Married in December 21, 1957 to:
*Clifton Dean Edmondson, born March 16, 1938; died December 26, 1984
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Daniel Fritz Lehmberg (422) and Ella Jordan:

4221 Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg, born July 10, 1910; died August 10, 1999, buried Gooch Cemetery in Mason. Married in June 15, 1946 to:
*Sam Eckert, born June 20, 1908; died February 21, 1970
37 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
15 Great grandchildren
14 Great great grandchildren

4222 Helen Grace Lehmberg, born August 10, 1916, Mason, Texas; died June 4, 1993, buried in San Angelo. Married in April 22, 1939 to:
*Arlington Helbing, born November 22, 1913; died November 22, 1999

18 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

4223 Dan Gordon Lehmberg, born March 22, 1922; died June 11, 1991. Married in August 19, 1947 to:
*Helen Shawcross, born July 26, 1927; died January 11, 1985
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Ida Sophia Lehmberg (423) and William Ernest Jordan:

4231 Ruby Esther Jordan, born June 17, 1906, Mason, Texas; died January 13, 1972, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in June 27, 1928 to:
*Bruce Meador Cox, born November 4, 1901; died January 18, 1986
50 Total descendants
5 Children
15 Grandchildren
29 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

4232 Beatrice Dessie Jordan, born May 5, 1911; died May 23, 1996. Married in November 29, 1930 to:
*Werner Schmidt, born May 3, 1909; died November 27, 1993
20 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren
2 Great great grandchildren

4233 William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan, born February 27, 1914; died March 3, 2002. Married in November 19, 1932 to:
*Martha Francis Eakle, born January 10, 1914; died April 23, 1995
19 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

4234 Geneva Mathilda Jordan, born January 18, 1917, Mason, Texas; died September 27, 1999, buried Mason, Texas. Married in December 24, 1939 to:
*Johnny J. Johnson, born July 19, 1916; died March 1, 1994
10 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

Children of Walter C. Lehmberg (425) and first wife Lydia Jordan:

4251 Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg, born July 27, 1910, Mason, Texas; died April 13, 2007. Married in September 1, 1934 to:
*Kurt Karl Hofmann, born December 27, 1910; died January 11, 1988
23 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

4252 Bernice Lehmberg, born December 12, 1913, Art, Texas, Grandparents home now Marvin Jordan's; died Janaury 9, 2005, buried Mason, Texas. Married in May 6, 1939 to:

*Frederick Roy Schmidt, born June 24, 1913; died August, 10, 1986

21 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
12 Great grandchildren

4253 Walton Raymond Lehmberg, born January 9, 1918; died September 9, 1987. Married in August 10, 1940 to:

*LaBelle Schuessler, born February 16, 1921; died June 4, 1996

12 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

4254 Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg, born April 22, 1921; died March 20, 2009. Married in June 20, 1940 to:

*Billie Louise Splittgerber, born December 27, 1920; died April 13, 2010

21 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren

4255 Victor Jordan Lehmberg, born June 27, 1923; died October 18, 1989, buried New Gooch. Married in August 8, 1946 to:

*Gloria Hofmann, born July 27, 1925; died March 18, 2012

5 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

4256 Roy Carl Lehmberg, born November 22, 1924, Family home Llano river, Mason County; died September 23, 2014, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 25, 1950 to:

*Jean Roberts, born August 4, 1928; died July 26, 1997

41 Total descendants
5 Children
14 Grandchildren
22 Great grandchildren

4257 Rae Walter Lehmberg, born November 22, 1924, Family home Llano river, Mason County; died September 25, 2012, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in November 22, 1947 to:

*Lou Deane Schwanke, born June 15, 1929; died June 4, 2006

7 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of Milda Cora Eckert (426) and first husband Walter Louis Leifeste:

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste, born August 7, 1926, Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste, born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in October 29, 1949 to:

*Joe McGowan, born May 20, 1926

8 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Kinney Milton Eckert (427) and Zilla Wood:

4271 Mildred Eckert, born July 31, 1921. Married in January 6, 1945 to:

*John Thomas Carder, born January 13, 1918; died July 7, 1990

11 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

4272 Carolyn Eckert, born January 30, 1928. Married in November 21, 1948 to:

*Cecil Howard Smith, born March 15, 1928; died February 23, 2011

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

Children of Elgin Eckert (428) and Rachel Louise Lemberg:

4281 John 'Byron' Eckert, born July 16, 1921, Mason, Texas; died July 23, 1971, buried At sea near Kiel Germany. Married in May 18, 1949 to:

*Gloria Edith Anderson, born August 7, 1923

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

4282 John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert, born November 14, 1927, Mason, Texas; died March 26, 2014. Married in November 6, 1954 to:

*Audrey Jane Wiggins, born August 20, 1932

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Ella Eckert (429) and Frank E. Jordan:

4291 John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan, born December 30, 1920; died April 27, 2011. Married in December 24, 1942 to:

**Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr, born October 19, 1920; died October 27, 2007; December 14, 2004

18 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

4292 Ethyl Mae Jordan, born January 6, 1928; died May 2, 2015, buried in the First United Methodist Church, Memorial Garden, Phoenix, Arizona. Married in December

26, 1950 to:

*Harold Newman Byrn, born March 27, 1923; died January 9, 2014

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

4293 Lois LaVerne Jordan, born April 23, 1932; died May 2, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Married in July 5, 1959 to:

*William Wayne Kooock, born January 22, 1934

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

4294 Willard Kenneth Jordan, born October 27, 1934; died April 28, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in April 17, 1954 to:

*Peggy Joyce Chew, born February 5, 1935

16 Total descendants

4 Children

7 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

Children of Marvin William Kothmann (432) and Ella Lena Schupp:

4321 Leah Ella Kothmann, born July 27, 1909; died July 20, 1912, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

4322 Lee Alice Kothmann, born April 7, 1911; died November 2, 1987, buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas. Married in December 3, 1932 to:

*Chester Samuel Cox, born November 22, 1905; died January 23, 1995

27 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

2 Great great grandchildren

4323 Ollie Mae Kothmann, born March 6, 1913; died April 15, 1993, buried Glen Rest Cemetery, Kerrville, Texas. Married in October 12, 1937 to:

*William Thornton Secor, born June 23, 1900; died January 4, 1989

19 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

4324 Lucille Griffin Kothmann, born October 23, 1914; died June 16, 1916, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg Texas.

4325 Geneva Kothmann, born December 3, 1916; died April 10, 1995, buried Comfort Cemetery. Married in May 8, 1948 to:

*Julius Real Neunhoffer, born July 6, 1919; died April 20, 1992

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4326 Mayfield Marvin Kothmann, born February 8, 1921; died February 25, 1996, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in January 3, 1942 to:
*Norma Sagebiel, born August 16, 1922; died October 16, 2009
2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

4327 Milda Marquette Kothmann, born January 26, 1923; died August 8, 2014, buried Garden of Memories, Kerrville, Texas. Married in May 2, 1943 to:
*Charles Sterling Durrin, born January 5, 1922; died October 25, 1996
6 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

4328 Merlyn Gale Kothmann, born February 8, 1927; died February 24, 1992, buried Llano City Cemetery, Llano, Texas. Married in April 18, 1946 to:
*Otto Willie Rusche, born October 24, 1924; died June 22, 2004
18 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

Children of Anna Sophia 'Olivia' Kothmann (433) and Stanley Mohle:

4331 Anna Elizabeth Mohle, born December 19, 1918, Lockhart, Texas; died December 8, 1993, buried Lockhart Municipal Burial Park, Lockhart, Texas. Married in June 24, 1943 to:
*Meredith Wingate Payne, born August 13, 1912; died March 10, 1975
20 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren
6 Great great grandchildren

Children of Walter Alfred Kothmann (434) and Edna Dittmar:

4341 Elma Edna Kothmann, born August 3, 1915, Near Castell, Texas; died December 26, 1994, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Fredericksburg. Married in March 23, 1935 to:
*Clarence E. Ratliff, born March 9, 1913; died April 23, 1987

4342 Lillian M. Kothmann, born July 20, 1919, near Castell, Texas; died December 18, 1989, buried Greenwood, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in December 27, 1941 to:
**J. D. Trammell, born November 14, 1911; died November 26, 1969; Divorced; 0 children by this union.
*Clarence Kizer DeBusk married her in January 9, 1953; born March 19, 1928; died November 2, 1998; 0 children by this union.

4343 Warren Charles August Kothmann, born July 26, 1923, Hay Branch Ranch, near Castell, Texas; died May 28,

1999, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in February 6, 1943 to:
*Kathleen Wilma Draper, born June 12, 1922
19 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

Children of Ida Emilie Kothmann (435) and Frank J. Hanke:

4351 Baby Boy Hanke, born September 4, 1930; died September 4, 1930.

4352 Baby Boy Hanke, born September 7, 1932; died September 7, 1932.

Children of Arthur Wesley Kothmann (438) and Dora Jane Hohmann:

4381 Dortha Ann Kothmann, born March 20, 1935, Mason County. Married in January 17, 1953 to:
*Melvin Emil Stehling, born February 19, 1933; died July 26, 2000
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

4382 Joy Arlene Kothmann, born September 14, 1939; died September 26, 1994, buried Wilke Cemetery, Albert, Gillespie County. Married in November 24, 1957 to:
**Port Carl 'Windy' Goff, born June 18, 1935; died June 18, 1996; April 28, 1978
10 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Gideon Fields Kothmann (43B) and Verna Mae Billings:

43B1 Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann, born July 8, 1938; died August 20, 2011, buried Cremated - Ashes scattered?. Married first in August 22, 1959 to:
**Minnie Estelle Holland, born August 22, 1939; February 17, 1976; 2 children by this union.
*Debbie Kay Moseley married him in July 19, 1986; born October 19, 1952; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

43B2 Mary Lanell Kothmann, born January 1, 1940. Married in March 7, 1959 to:
*Harold Reagan Schmidt, born January 3, 1939
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

43B3 Patricia Kay Kothmann, born March 30, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in December 12, 1964 to:
**Charles Derwood Mahan, born October 26, 1938; 1981; 2 children by this union.

*Raymond Lee Brandenberger married her in January 22, 1984; born March 19, 1942; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Gilbert Charles Kothmann (43C) and Johnnie Louise Ziriak:

43C1 Kenneth Boyce Kothmann, born November 6, 1947. Married in January 12, 1969 to:
*Wanda June Smith, born January 24, 1949
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Charles 'Wilkes' Kothmann (441) and Bertha K. Luckenbach:

4411 Norman Wilkes Kothmann, born July 18, 1934; died October 27, 2003. Married first in August 16, 1953 to:
**Georgia Bradford, born May 24, 1935; 1957; 0 children by this union.
*Hazel Maxine Jones married him in May 8, 1959; born April 5, 1935; died June 15, 1990; 3 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

4412 Charles Wilkes Kothmann, born May 26, 1937. Married in December 27, 1958 to:
*Lillyth Ed Rogers, born June 12, 1937
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

4413 Anna Caroline Kothmann, born October 9, 1939. Married in December 10, 1958 to:
*Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, born July 5, 1939
16 Total descendants
4 Children
9 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of George Wesley Kothmann (445) and first wife Bessie Wilhelmina Grote:

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann, born September 11, 1927, at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26, 2014, buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington, California. Married in April 2, 1966 to:
*Louis Paul Malory, born June 13, 1927; died March 15, 2015
20 Total descendants
8 Children
7 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann, born August 23, 1933, at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas. Married in July 19, 1957 to:
*Carolyn Ann Volkmann, born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015
15 Total descendants

2 Children
4 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann, born February 14, 1936, Menard, Texas. Married first in December 20, 1955 to:
*Pehr Denton Anderson, born April 18, 1935; died November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Dan J. Leadbetter married her in February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Goodall Russell Kothmann (471) and Nellie Mae Cummins:

4711 Awbrey Lee Kothmann, born July 1, 1928. Married in November 11, 1951 to:
*LaVerne Volkmann, born May 7, 1929
30 Total descendants
4 Children
18 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

4712 Russa Nell Kothmann, born July 12, 1931, Brandy, Texas; died October 14, 1995, buried Junction Cemetery. Married in June 6, 1952 to:
*Gerald Robert Loeffler, born March 15, 1931
17 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

Children of Walton Lee Kothmann (472) and Bertha Ann Wootan:

4721 Jamie Royce Kothmann, born August 9, 1928; died August 20, 2001, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married in August 20, 1947 to:
*Melva June Cates, born June 16, 1929; died May 2, 2012
13 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

4722 Carleton Clayton Kothmann, born May 4, 1930, London, Texas. Married in July 5, 1953 to:
*Barbara Rue Cannon, born November 9, 1933
13 Total descendants
3 Children
10 Grandchildren

Children of Howard Harris Kothmann (473) and Mable Perkins:

4731 John Howard Kothmann, born October 6, 1942, Brady Hospital, Brady, Texas. Married in April 9, 1966 to:
**Rebekah Ruth Cameron, born June 8, 1945; December 1978
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

4732 Amelia Louise Kothmann, born December 30, 1943, Brady, Texas; died March 27, 1999, buried London Cemetery, London Texas. Married first in February 19, 1966 to:
**Arthur Peter Starratt, born November 30, 1944; died October 1999; 1976; 1 child by this union.
*Claude Anderson married her in 1992; born 1936; died January 10, 1997; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

4733 Marlene Harris Kothmann, born March 25, 1949, Brady, Texas. Married in August 12, 1972 to:
**Don Jones, born December 21, 1947; February 11, 2012
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Raleigh W. Kothmann (474) and Lena Meta Oehler:

4741 Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann, born February 4, 1937, Kerrville, Texas. Married in May 5, 1962 to:
*Patti Ann Connor, born January 28, 1940; died February 23, 2013
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

4742 Joycelyn Leona Kothmann, born July 2, 1940, Water Street, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in May 28, 1961 to:
*Bobby Charles Hepburn, born July 2, 1937; died May 16, 1997; 2 children by this union.
*James Warren Carpenter married her in March 21, 1999; born May 12, 1935; died August 21, 2000; 0 children by this union.

*Robert Ev Stahl married her in August 3, 2003; born September 21, 1943; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

4743 Milda Jane Kothmann, born March 17, 1945.

4744 Merle Arleen Kothmann, born January 22, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in June 21, 1975 to:
*Brian Loren Mayott, born September 10, 1945; died April 17, 1984; 1 child by this union.
*Jerome Perry Weaver married her in January 27, 1990; born April 20, 1940; died December 4, 2005; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Rankin Davidson Kothmann (475) and Ona Kathryn Greer:

4751 Judith Ann Kothmann, born September 21, 1939. Married in December 22, 1956 to:
*Jack Garner Gardner, born August 3, 1932; died May 13,

2004
8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

4752 Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann, born November 14, 1942, Junction, Texas. Married in July 29, 1966 to:
*Lola Susan Grazier, born February 5, 1944; died November 4, 2011
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

4753 Mary Elizabeth 'Beth' Kothmann, born August 17, 1949. Married in January 14, 1984 to:
*Dewaine Clay, born June 7, 1943

Children of Loree Kothmann (476) and W. O. 'Dick' Woodress:

4761 Wayne Dudley Woodress, born January 8, 1946, Brady, Texas. Married first in January 16, 1976 to:
**Bonnie Baker, born January 3, 1942; September 13, 1990; 1 child by this union.
*Marylin Kay Salmon married him in March 21, 1992; born December 21, 1949; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of Ruth Kothmann (478) and Harry Spaeth:

4781 Dayton Charles Spaeth, born November 8, 1944. Married in May 28, 1966 to:
*Marguerite Fleming, born November 6, 1945
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

4782 Dwight David Spaeth, born February 3, 1947. Married in February 17, 1978 to:
**Suzi Turner, born July 27, 1954; July 31, 2000
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Elo Andrew Kothmann (481) and Edna Durst:

4811 Mildred Reseda Kothmann, born July 11, 1920, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died May 18, 2009, buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas. Married in September 12, 1943 to:
*Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves, born October 17, 1922
5 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren

4812 Ethel Louise Kothmann, born January 3, 1922, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died June 4, 2011. Married in December 2, 1945 to:
*Roscoe Merle Heyman, born February 9, 1919; died January 4, 2006
43 Total descendants
4 Children

11 Grandchildren
28 Great grandchildren

4813 Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann, born November 2, 1923, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, Texas; died October 9, 1989. Married first in June 30, 1948 to:
*Dora Jacqueline Norton, born September 21, 1930; died January 14, 1972; 3 children by this union.
*Patricia McDaniel married him in December 21, 1973; born February 20, 1930; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this union.

19 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren
3 Great great grandchildren

4814 Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann, born December 7, 1927; died December 25, 1995. Married in July 2, 1955 to:
*Litane Brooks Landers, born March 27, 1930
14 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

4815 Lena LaVerne Kothmann, born February 20, 1930, Elm Creek Ranch, Menard, County. Married in August 15, 1953 to:
**Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon, born November 19, 1929; died September 1996; March 20, 1978
4 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
1 Great grandchild

Children of Robert Enoch Kothmann (482) and first wife Ella Marie Garrison:

4821 Donald Ledan Kothmann, born August 23, 1942. Married in June 16, 1962 to:
*Rita J. Bryan, born April 3, 1945
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Seth David Kothmann (483) and Lydia May Keith:

4831 Alvin Kothmann, born May 11, 1928, Block House Ranch - Mason; died May 11, 1928, buried H. Dan Kothmann Cemetery - Mason.

4832 Raymond Clay Kothmann, born November 9, 1929, Mason County, Block House Ranch. Married first in May 27, 1962 to:
*Pansy Ruth Patterson, born June 23, 1937; died May 4, 1995; 2 children by this union.
**Valerie Gayle Gross married him in January 21, 1996; born August 21, 1944; October 24, 2003; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

4833 Ruby Nell Kothmann, born January 12, 1932, Near Mason, Texas; died November 12, 1988. Married first in April 21, 1951 to:
**David Ray Follis, born October 14, 1932; died February 27, 1980; 1956; 2 children by this union.
*Charlton Ernest Albert married her in July 27, 1956; born September 8, 1926; died September 14, 2014; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

4834 Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann, born October 16, 1938, Blockhouse Ranch, Mason County; died May 28, 2014, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married in December 27, 1957 to:
*Brenda Marlene Pollard, born September 10, 1942; died September 22, 2004
12 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of Ernest Benjamin Kothmann (484) and Bertha May Looney:

4841 Otis Clifton Kothmann, born January 13, 1931, Brady, Texas; died December 5, 1997, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard, Texas. Married first in September 12, 1948 to:
**Carolyn Ann Volkmann, born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015; May 15, 1956; 2 children by this union.
**Miladeen Low married him in March 7, 1963; born October 18, 1933; divorced; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

4842 Paul Roland Kothmann, born May 1, 1937. Married first in January 20, 1968 to:
**Neva K. Keese, born September 27, 1943; January 1984; 1 child by this union.
*Elizabeth Sue Steed married him in June 17, 1990; born July 13, 1942; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

Children of Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann (487) and first husband Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann:

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann, born July 6, 1945, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 29, 1967 to:
*Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky, born October 12, 1944; died September 6, 2013
8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Minnie 'Kitty' Kothmann (488) and William Henry Ruschhaupt:

4881 Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt, born September 1, 1938; died July 1, 1967, buried Oakland Cemetery in Dolton, Illinois. Married in May 15, 1960 to:
*Paul E. Krause, born July 22, 1937; died July 1, 1967
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Josie Kothmann (489) and Oliver C. W. Kowert:

4891 Oliver Joe Kowert, born September 4, 1930. Married in May 10, 1951 to:
*Daphne Irene Sheppard, born July 22, 1932; died January 13, 2004
17 Total descendants
5 Children
6 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

Children of Helen Hartwig Kothmann (48B) and Ernie Glen McNatt:

48B1 Randy Mathews McNatt, born July 31, 1943. Married first in January 29, 1966 to:
**Connie Jo Dewbre, born August 27, 1946; February 10, 1976; 1 child by this union.
**Connie Marie Shivers married him in August 1985; born May 7, 1948; August 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.

*Judith Gayle Jensen married him in January 14, 1995; born June 1, 1949; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

48B2 Logan Dale McNatt, born August 5, 1950.

Children of Lansing Daniel Kothmann (48C) and Gerda Lehmann:

48C1 Carol Ann Kothmann, born December 13, 1942; died July 20, 1957, buried New Gooch cemetery, Mason, Texas.

48C2 Betty Joan Kothmann, born July 22, 1945. Married in December 27, 1964 to:
*Leon Doyle Thane, born June 9, 1943
8 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

48C3 Lester Lansing Kothmann, born January 28, 1950; died June 30, 2015. Married in May 15, 1976 to:
*Cynthia Goodman, born September 16, 1954
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann (492) and Evelyn Richerson:

4921 Ryland Benjamin Kothmann, born March 15,

1931; died August 15, 1980, buried Pearsall, Cemetery, Pearsall, Texas. Married in February 12, 1954 to:
*Verner Jim Booth, born November 6, 1933; died May 24, 2013
5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

4922 Mary Lee Kothmann, born September 22, 1932, Pearsall, Texas; died June 22, 2008. Married first in April 5, 1952 to:
**Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary, born June 13, 1929; died November 30, 2010; November 30, 1972; 3 children by this union.
*Horace F. Thomas married her in May 21, 1980; born September 7, 1930; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

4923 Barbara Ann Kothmann, born October 30, 1938, Pearsall, Texas. Married in June 24, 1961 to:
*Charles Hughes Pluenneke, born June 24, 1932
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

4924 Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann, born June 24, 1940, Pearsall, Texas. Married in October 1, 1960 to:
*Marsha Ann Bodenhamer, born May 10, 1942
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

4925 Sue Carol Kothmann, born November 18, 1941, Pearsall, Texas. Married in August 29, 1964 to:
*John Barnes McKnight, born November 26, 1941
2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

4926 Inona Marie Kothmann, born January 20, 1945. Married first in October 20, 1961 to:
**Johnny Venen Cottle, born August 14, 1940; November 20, 1970; 2 children by this union.
*James Cullen Stringer married her in December 19, 1981; born May 26, 1944; died January 16, 1991; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Quincy Garrison Kothmann (493) and Alice Thekla Loeffler:

4931 Judith Ann Kothmann, born July 10, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas; died May 6, 2007, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Hilda, Texas. Married in December 23, 1967 to:
*Victor Vance Jensen, born February 18, 1944; died April 25, 2007
9 Total descendants

3 Children
6 Grandchildren

4932 James Quincy Kothmann, born February 5, 1948, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 11, 1976 to:
*Margaret Kathleen Menge, born December 11, 1949
2 Total descendants
2 Children

4933 Phillip Dwight Kothmann, born January 5, 1952. Married in August 6, 1972 to:
*Sharon Annette Fikes, born April 3, 1953
4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

4934 Celia Gisele Kothmann, born November 4, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in January 22, 1977 to:
*Dennis Alvin Ottmers, born February 22, 1954; died November 20, 2000; 2 children by this union.
*Mike Allen Wallendorf married her in August 1, 2002; born September 19, 1965; died September 4, 2012; 0 children by this union.

*Valente T. Gurrola married her in October 12, 2013; born June 4, 1956; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Edith Eileen Kothmann (494) and Francis Eugene 'Jimmie' Zesch:

4941 Gary Eugene Zesch, born September 27, 1943, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 27, 1962 to:
*Carole Ann Bodenhamer, born January 3, 1944
17 Total descendants
2 Children
14 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

4942 Cynthia Eileen Zesch, born December 31, 1946. Married in July 15, 1966 to:
*Larry Gene Thompson, born January 28, 1947
14 Total descendants
3 Children
11 Grandchildren

Children of Henry Fritz Kothmann (4A1) and Levista Leah Cox:

4A11 Karlton Elgin Kothmann, born November 15, 1937; died July 3, 1976. Married in January 22, 1966 to:
*Sue Haggard, born July 2, 1935
2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of Karl William Kothmann (4A3) and first wife Mary Lee Watkins:

4A31 Karlos Bill Kothmann, born October 18, 1939, Brady, Texas; died August 25, 2013, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in October 22, 1960 to:

*Sheba Kay Morrison, born April 12, 1942
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

4A32 Mary Anna Kothmann, born November 20, 1943, Brady, Texas; died March 15, 1968, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married first in 1962 to:
**Thomas Eugene Collier, born unavailable; date unavailable; 3 children by this union.
**James Eugene Parker married her in 1964; born September 14, 1938; died April 11, 2012; date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of Victor Lagle Kothmann (4A4) and first wife Jewell Grosse:

4A41 Teddy Al Kothmann, born June 1, 1947; died June 8, 1963, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas.

4A42 Don Wayne Kothmann, born January 5, 1950. Married in May 25, 1974 to:
*Ellen Lorraine Cloudt, born January 29, 1952
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

4A43 Dean Lagle Kothmann, born May 16, 1951. Married first in May 19, 1973 to:
**Janice May Heitzmann, born January 5, 1955; June 1979; 0 children by this union.
*Joan Hill Harper married him in March 2, 1985; born April 18, 1954; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of David Eli Kothmann (4A6) and Forrestine Haney:

4A61 Camilla Carole Kothmann, born March 20, 1946, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in August 28, 1965 to:
*James Earl Blain, born December 14, 1944
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

4A62 Elgin Haney Kothmann, born May 24, 1947, College Station, Texas; died November 4, 2007, buried Premier Ranch, Mason, Texas. Married first in August 25, 1972 to:
**Micky Diane Sandifer, born October 16, 1952; December 21, 1980; 1 child by this union.
*Deborah Lynn Smith married him in June 29, 1983; born August 22, 1953; died February 9, 2013; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

4A63 Constance Colleen Kothmann, born October 3, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in October 14, 1967 to:
**Luther Martin Kuhlmann, born December 12, 1942; October 6, 1982; 3 children by this union.
*Donald Ray Aldridge married her in August 27, 1983; born July 7, 1939; died January 30, 2009; 0 children by this union.

*James Douglas Wegner married her in March 17, 2014; born October 5, 1943; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

Children of Dorothy Elizabeth Kothmann (4A7) and first husband Marshall H. Klingelhofer:

4A71 Jerry K. Kothmann, born September 8, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 9, 1989 to:
*Catherine 'Kate' Ann Van Bibber, born November 3, 1949

Children of Fritz Dietrich Muennink (511) and Katie Louise Wiemers:

5111 Edgar John Muennink, born October 8, 1909; died February 1, 1963, buried Hondo, Texas. Married first in August 14, 1937 to:
**Fannie Charlotte Winters, born February 5, 1917; died April 6, 2003; Divorced; 1 child by this union.
*Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw married him in May 28, 1946; born October 29, 1922; died August 22, 1994; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

5112 Malinda Clara Muennink, born July 31, 1911; died April 16, 2011, buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County, Texas. Married in October 20, 1936 to:
*Marvin Albert Bohmfalk, born January 6, 1905; died December 18, 1991
16 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren
4 Great great grandchildren

5113 Elna Muennink, born July 9, 1913; died January 29, 1992. Married in September 30, 1941 to:
*Clarence Cook, born April 26, 1903; died July 20, 1960
4 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

5114 Marvin Ben Muennink, born January 1, 1916; died March 5, 1983, buried Yancey Cemetery, Medina County. Married in June 30, 1936 to:
*Pearl Elizabeth Ward, born February 19, 1917; died May 26, 1991
34 Total descendants

3 Children
9 Grandchildren
22 Great grandchildren

5115 Alfred Fritz Muennink, born January 29, 1918, Yancy, Texas; died July 18, 2000, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Texas. Married first in February 8, 1945 to:
*Helen Barnhouse, born April 18, 1923; died May 11, 1981; 1 child by this union.
*Eva Eris Jones married him in April 10, 1982; born September 22, 1912; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

5116 John Henry Muennink, born December 18, 1920; died April 30, 2002, buried Braken Methodist Cemetery in Comal County. Married in January 30, 1942 to:
*Peggy Jean Anderson, born July 25, 1925
8 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of John Emil 'Johnnie' Muennink (512) and Mary Mumme:

5121 Marion John Muennink, born February 26, 1916, Hondo, Texas; died July 2, 1991, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in March 4, 1939 to:
*Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer, born November 25, 1921; died March 18, 2015
30 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren
18 Great grandchildren

5122 Jay E. Muennink, born February 17, 1926; died December 16, 2007, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married first in April 5, 1947 to:
*Ethel Marie Lindeburg, born March 6, 1929; died March 15, 1996; 2 children by this union.
*Nina Yvonne Bonds married him in June 26, 1998; born September 15, 1934; died December 7, 2009; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

Children of Frank George Muennink (515) and Amalia Emma Mumme:

5151 Ruby Nell Jane Muennink, born February 15, 1918; died September 7, 1983, buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section. Married first in October 9, 1935 to:
**Wilkes John Wiemers, born August 4, 1912; died March 17, 1998; 1961; 4 children by this union.
*William H. Johnstone married her in November 28, 1963; born February 1, 1907; died 1985; 0 children by this union.

28 Total descendants
4 Children

8 Grandchildren
15 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

5152 Hulda Katherine Muennink, born April 21, 1922; died July 29, 2007, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married in April 8, 1945 to:
*Rodney McDowell Wheeler, born June 15, 1920
8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

5153 Franklin John Muennink, born May 2, 1930, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 25, 1950 to:
*Helen Aleen Boehle, born October 22, 1931
28 Total descendants
4 Children
12 Grandchildren
12 Great grandchildren

Children of Hulda Jane Muennink (517) and Emil Dietrich Wiemers:

5171 Nelda Estelle Wiemers, born June 22, 1922, San Antonio, Texas (Home - 2701 Saunders Ave); died April 11, 2004, buried Ft Sam Houston Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 26, 1943 to:
*Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings, born August 20, 1920; died August 18, 1994
14 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

5172 Arlene Jane Wiemers, born August 26, 1931, Parents Home, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 11, 1953 to:
*Howard Edgar Richardson, born October 13, 1932
13 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

5173 Shirley Beth Wiemers, born October 29, 1935. Married in July 30, 1955 to:
*Mark Louis Delk, born October 5, 1931; died June 15, 2009
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5174 Kathleen Gayle Wiemers, born February 23, 1938, Santa Rosa Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 18, 1998, buried New Fountain Cemetery, Hondo, Texas.

Children of Andrew Cornelius Muennink (518) and Janie Stiegler:

5181 Elvira Adell Muennink, born January 15, 1926; died January 4, 2015, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in April 28, 1945 to:
*Harry Lincoln Jordan, born February 12, 1918; died November 23, 2009
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5182 Lenwood Stanley Muennink, born May 16, 1929, Hondo, Texas; died December 4, 1989, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas. Married in January 3, 1953 to:
*Betty Carolyn Harrison, born October 6, 1931
12 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

5183 Lloyd Andrew Muennink, born January 6, 1935. Married first in May 11, 1962 to:
**Jan Chilton, born October 20, 1933; died November 6, 2002; September 15, 1972; 2 children by this union.
*Pat S. Curry married him in December 28, 1974; born July 18, 1944; 1 child by this union.
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

5184 Jerry Allen Muennink, born July 30, 1938, Hondo, at home; died March 13, 1999, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in May 12, 1961 to:
*Barbara Jean Chapman, born October 5, 1941
16 Total descendants
3 Children
11 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

5185 Janice Elaine Muennink, born March 14, 1942. Married first in June 22, 1963 to:
**Roger Schmiedel, born August 25, 1945; March 11, 1986; 2 children by this union.
*Curt E. Ogden married her in April 25, 1992; born January 6, 1935; died January 11, 2009; 0 children by this union.
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Clarence Albert Muennink (51D) and Dallas Lorraine Downs:

51D1 Coy Winifred Muennink, born October 29, 1932; died November 29, 2013, buried Yancy, Texas. Married in May 29, 1963 to:
*Maxine Virginia Spivey, born March 7, 1922; died August 9, 2007

Children of Sam R. Schneider (521) and first wife Mary Davis:

5211 John Raymond Schneider, born July 25, 1911, Eden, Texas; died June 29, 1994, buried Junction, Texas. Married in February 5, 1933 to:
*Veola Edwin Wahl, born October 27, 1914; died July 27, 2001
9 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

5212 Sarah Alwina Schneider, born April 21, 1915, Field Creek, Texas; died January 20, 1999, buried Hooks

Cemetery near Kountze, Texas. Married first in January 25, 1948 to:

*Samuel W. McGovern, born September 8, 1903; died April 20, 1958; 2 children by this union.

*Edward Telkamp married her in May 25, 1968; born September 4, 1894; died May 29, 1988; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

Children of Annie Louise Schneider (523) and Max Robert Bode:

5231 Pauline Lolete Bode, born November 15, 1911, Mason County, Texas; died March 25, 2011, buried Cook Walden-Forest Oaks Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in August 17, 1947 to:

*Ralph Elmer Blount, born April 27, 1913; died December 16, 1995

5232 Nila Lee Bode, born April 27, 1913, Pontotoc, Texas; died September 18, 2006, buried City Cemetery, Harper, Texas. Married first in September 1, 1937 to:

**Dayton Brandenberger, born March 28, 1917; died September 15, 1985; November 24, 1961; 4 children by this union.

*Weldon Walker married her in July 8, 1967; born December 8, 1908; died November 27, 1995; 0 children by this union.

28 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

15 Great grandchildren

5233 Willie Mae Bode, born July 6, 1914, near Pontotoc, Texas; died March 15, 2013, buried Llano Cemetery. Married first in January 2, 1938 to:

*Leonard Oestreich, born March 2, 1916; died January 4, 1987; 1 child by this union.

*Leonard Oestreich married her in January 2, 1938; born March 2, 1916; died January 4, 1987; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

5234 Alice Louise Bode, born December 7, 1915; died April 12, 2014, buried Llano Cemetery. Married first in December 12, 1936 to:

*Lawrence Selman Brown, born September 4, 1915; died December 18, 1961; 3 children by this union.

*Thomas G. Houston married her in April 7, 1971; born July 8, 1914; died October 24, 1986; 0 children by this union.

16 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

5235 Vernell Bode, born April 20, 1919, Llano County, Teas; died October 9, 2010, buried Lakeland Hill Cemetery,

Burnet county, Texas. Married first in May 28, 1937 to:

*Damon Ross, born April 21, 1912; died September 23, 1967; 0 children by this union.

*Levi Frank Weed married her in January 17, 1970; born August 17, 1917; died September 9, 2009; 0 children by this union.

5236 Robert 'Clay' Bode, born October 6, 1920, Pontotoc, Texas; died March 26, 2000, buried Temple, Texas. Married in January 10, 1942 to:

*Lois Stotts, born December 7, 1925; died August 31, 2000

13 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

5237 Alibeth Bode, born February 18, 1925, Temple, Texas at Scot and White Hospital. Married in January 30, 1947 to:

*Charles Kenneth Dietz, born December 30, 1919; died October 12, 1985

11 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

Children of John August Schneider (524) and Elsie Viola Henderson:

5241 Wallace John Schneider, born September 8, 1930. Married in August 1, 1964 to:

*Joyce Jeanette Beavers, born May 21, 1933

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

Children of Ida Alwina Schneider (525) and John Henry Wiemers:

5251 Luella Mae Wiemers, born October 21, 1913; died January 1, 2004. Married in May 2, 1934 to:

*Marvin Frank Schweers, born October 14, 1907; died February 28, 1993

25 Total descendants

3 Children

9 Grandchildren

10 Great grandchildren

3 Great great grandchildren

5252 Reuben Erwin Wiemers, born August 14, 1915; died July 20, 1966, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married in January 14, 1945 to:

*Ellen Louise Muennink, born December 1, 1922; died July 10, 1989

13 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

5253 Elgin Lee Wiemers, born November 9, 1919. Married in February 17, 1946 to:

*Velma Nettie Muennink, born June 16, 1925; died January 13, 2015

15 Total descendants

2 Children
5 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

5254 Alvin John Wiemers, born October 11, 1924; died October 4, 2013, buried Hondo Cemetery. Married in October 16, 1949 to:

*Alice Ruby Mumme, born December 4, 1929; died July 10, 2014

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

5255 Olen Wilbur Wiemers, born September 7, 1926; died June 29, 2011, buried Hondo Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 25, 1949 to:

*Fay Dell Schweers, born November 8, 1930

20 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren

Children of Lee Schneider (527) and Annie Moore:

5271 Jeral Dean Schneider, born February 22, 1924, Llano, Texas; died June 4, 2006, buried Pontotoc Cemetery, Mason County. Married first in May 2, 1940 to:

*James Matthew Smith, born April 16, 1921; died October 28, 1972; 3 children by this union.

*John Hamilton Morrison married her in September 21, 1975; born January 30, 1911; died September 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.

*Jack E. Adams married her in January 25, 1997; born September 25, 1919; died October 14, 1998; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Hulda Nellie Schneider (528) and Theodore George Wiemers:

5281 Frances Lucille Wiemers, born March 9, 1921, Elstone, Texas; died September 5, 2014, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in March 6, 1941 to:

*L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber, born November 3, 1918; died January 1, 2000

10 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

5282 Juneda Ethel Wiemers, born October 10, 1922; died April 3, 2008, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in November 5, 1942 to:

*Jack William Fuos, born September 9, 1922; died May 29, 1986

5283 Franklin Theodore Wiemers, born May 30, 1927, Medina County, Texas; died August 18, 2003, buried Hondo Oakwood Cemetery. Married in May 16, 1948 to:
*Alice Frances Cochran, born January 1, 1929; died March

21, 2003
15 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

5284 Doris LaVerne Wiemers, born July 28, 1929.

Married in November 24, 1951 to:

*Jerome Henry Schulte, born April 26, 1930; died April 24, 2010

10 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

5285 Imogene Nell Wiemers, born June 12, 1931, Elstone, Texas. Married in August 2, 1952 to:

*William Calvin Meyers, born November 15, 1928; died April 27, 2012

17 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

Children of Ernest Wesley Schneider (52A) and Lula Mae Phillips:

52A1 Ernest Phillip Schneider, born July 12, 1931.

52A2 Nelletta Mae Schneider, born September 2, 1937. Married in December 12, 1958 to:

*Lewis Hopson, born April 3, 1934

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Louise Wilhelmina 'Hulda' Kothmann (552) and Leonard C. Pluenneke:

5521 Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke, born December 30, 1932, Mason County, Texas, at home. Married in August 21, 1954 to:

*Don Odell Daniel, born July 10, 1933

9 Total descendants
5 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Lillie Mathilda Kothmann (553) and Harry Paul Conrad Wisseman:

5531 Marylin Fae Wisseman, born October 31, 1932, Dallas, Texas; died September 15, 2011, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery, Mason County, Texas. Married in August 16, 1957 to:

*Rankin Virgle Hitt, born June 27, 1929

20 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
11 Great grandchildren

Children of Nellie Melinda Kothmann (554) and Alton Emil Hausler:

5541 Ruth Nell Hausler, born April 20, 1929, Austin, Texas. Married first in September 30, 1952 to:

****Johnn T. Miller**, born January 7, 1925; June 24, 1971; 2 children by this union.
***Joseph Ryan Graves** married her in July 28, 1985; born November 22, 1932; died November 10, 2010; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Samuel Adolph 'Sam' Kothmann (555) and first wife Carolyn Sophie 'Carrie' Kothmann:

4871 Jeanette Arlene Kothmann, born July 6, 1945, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 29, 1967 to:
***Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky**, born October 12, 1944; died September 6, 2013
8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Adolph Dietrich Daniel Kothmann (556) and Nelda Mae Jordan:

5561 John Henry Kothmann, born November 3, 1941; died May 13, 2010, buried Art Cemetery.

Children of Leonard Erwin Kothmann (557) and Emma Clara Anderegg:

5571 Lyle Myrta Kothmann, born February 9, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 5, 1965 to:
***Gerald Roy Bratton**, born September 25, 1942
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

5572 Leon Neal Kothmann, born November 1, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 6, 1970 to:
***Bennie Elizabeth Franklin**, born July 2, 1948
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Lydia Dessie Kothmann (558) and Grover Aaron Fuchs:

5581 Malcolm Jean Fox, born February 4, 1939. Married in August 21, 1964 to:
***Rebecca Kirkpatrick**, born September 28, 1941
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

5582 Harvey Dale Fox, born October 4, 1945, Austin, Texas. Married in June 29, 1968 to:
***Martha Jean Lea**, born November 5, 1946
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Silas Ervin Henry Kothmann (559) and Clara Hulda Woerner:

5591 Sidney Silas Kothmann, born June 20, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 2, 1966 to:

***Jane Jenkins**, born March 24, 1946
8 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren

5592 Eldon Ray Kothmann, born Septmeber 29, 1944, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 15, 2011, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery. Married in June 3, 1978 to:
***Caroline Maria Remling**, born January 12, 1949
1 Total descendant
1 Child

5593 Glenda LaVerne Kothmann, born December 26, 1948. Married in October 1, 1970 to:
****Richard Dennis Walsh**, born October 22, 1950; April 6, 1971
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Elna Louise Grote (561) and Eli Earnest Jordan:

5611 Eli Grote Jordan, born January 23, 1919; died July 15, 2005, buried Old Gooch Cemetery. Married in August 14, 1943 to:
***Sara Kay Curtis**, born January 22, 1920; died July 27, 1999
3 Total descendants
3 Children

5612 Patricia Elaine Jordan, born April 18, 1927, Mason, Texas; died January 2, 2002, buried Muleshoe Cemetery, Texas. Married in March 6, 1948 to:
***Bobby Sam Damron**, born October 27, 1924
15 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren

Children of Ben Fritz Grote (562) and Bertha Jordan:

5621 Shirley Beth Grote, born November 24, 1925. Married first in May 19, 1945 to:
****Neely Roy Kight**, born September 13, 1926; April 2, 1953; 2 children by this union.
****William Lewis Lyles** married her in September 27, 1953; born October 7, 1926; August 1, 1987; 1 child by this union.

****W. C. 'Ken' Kendrick** married her in January 19, 1983; born November 9, 1927; August 12, 1985; 0 children by this union.

14 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

Children of Bessie Wilhelmina Grote (563) and first husband George Wesley Kothmann:

4451 Harrell Jane Kothmann, born September 11, 1927, at the Grote home place, Mason, Texas; died August 26, 2014, buried Green Acres Cemetery, Bloomington, California. Married in April 2, 1966 to:
***Louis Paul Malory**, born June 13, 1927; died March 15, 2015

20 Total descendants
8 Children
7 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

4452 Carl George Kothmann, born August 23, 1933, at 5 mile, Menard County, Texas. Married in July 19, 1957 to:
*Carolyn Ann Volkmann, born January 10, 1933; died January 6, 2015
15 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
9 Great grandchildren

4453 Gail Louise Kothmann, born February 14, 1936, Menard, Texas. Married first in December 20, 1955 to:
*Pehr Denton Anderson, born April 18, 1935; died November 3, 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Dan J. Leadbetter married her in February 14, 2013; born March 4, 1934; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Ruby Alma Grote (565) and first husband Driskel William Kothmann:

16A1 Clara Ann Kothmann, born May 4, 1930; died December 4, 2007. Married in August 18, 1951 to:
*Harry Dresden Hieronymus, born November 22, 1924; died January 11, 1986
36 Total descendants
8 Children
12 Grandchildren
16 Great grandchildren

16A2 Bette Carole Kothmann, born December 6, 1931; died January 1, 1992. Married in December 5, 1953 to:
*Gerald Allan Stockbridge, born September 17, 1930
8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Maybelle Claire Grote (566) and Robert Earl Doerr:

5661 Robert Douglas Doerr, born December 9, 1939. Married in November 28, 1964 to:
*Betty Jean Brinkley, born December 4, 1942
6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

5662 Richard Earl Doerr, born July 2, 1946. Married in February 6, 1971 to:
*Teresa Ann Kaatz, born January 31, 1949
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5663 Sue Karel Doerr, born March 31, 1949.

Children of Elsie Leonie Kothmann (571) and Lee Clifford Watkins:

5711 Lee Clifford Watkins, born September 11, 1927, New Orleans, LA. Married in September 9, 1955 to:
*Elizabeth Tatge, born February 22, 1935
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5712 Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins, born February 13, 1929; died June 30, 2008, buried Saint Pauls Episcopal Dalton Memorial Garden, Winston-Salem NC. Married in February 17, 1951 to:
*Edgar Parsons Roberts, born September 23, 1923; died September 24, 1999
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of June Eda Kothmann (573) and Howard Fred Lange:

5731 Frank Howard Lange, born December 29, 1938; died March 24, 2008, buried Oxford Cemetery, Llano County. Married in July 5, 1957 to:
*Cherry Kay Swenson, born February 10, 1941
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Adele Annette Kothmann (574) and Phil David Milliger:

5741 Phyllis Adele Milliger, born November 20, 1938. Married in April 15, 1961 to:
**John Edward Carey, born November 3, 1940; January 25, 1974
8 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren

5742 Sylvia Annette Milliger, born May 24, 1945. Married in February 18, 1967 to:
*James William Spence, born October 20, 1942
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Clarence Peter Kothmann (581) and Mary Kate Kettner:

5811 Patsy Marie Kothmann, born September 4, 1929, Mason, Texas. Married in August 14, 1948 to:
*Donald Boyce Ziriox, born September 2, 1926; died September 22, 2010
25 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren

Children of Roy Wesley Kothmann (591) and Rubye Ida Leifeste:

5911 Royston Ryee Kothmann, born May 14, 1929; died February 16, 2000, buried Kileen, Texas. Married in May 6, 1956 to:
*Merdie Mae Barth, born May 10, 1932
18 Total descendants

8 Children
10 Grandchildren

5912 Rue Areleene Kothmann, born December 13, 1935.
Married in July 24, 1954 to:
*Howard Smitty Johnson, born December 17, 1934
28 Total descendants
6 Children
18 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

Children of Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann (592) and Samuel 'Webb' Ruff:

5921 Myrna Zane Ruff, born November 27, 1930,
Austin, Texas; died May 26, 1998, buried Methodist Church
Cemetery, Castell. Married in April 1962 to:
**Bernard Louise Lain, born 1930; 1967

5922 Sonya 'Sue' Ruff, born March 29, 1938, Austin,
Texas. Married in July 26, 1957 to:
*Walter Patrick Armstrong, born June 14, 1933
14 Total descendants
4 Children
10 Grandchildren

Children of Francis Dietrich Kothmann (594) and Audrey Faye Kidd:

5941 Michael Francis Kothmann, born August 20, 1944;
died June 8, 1963.

5942 Mark Aubrey Kothmann, born October 11, 1946.
Married in August 13, 1977 to:
**Penelope Gail Hunter, born May 17, 1957; divorced
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1) and first wife Pearl H. Knolle:

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann, born November
27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas. Married
in April 14, 1956 to:
*Albert Roy Adams, born September 21, 1930; died May 30,
2002
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann, born July 21, 1935.
Married in July 9, 1960 to:
*Carleton Andrew Donop, born July 20, 1931
4 Total descendants
4 Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann, born April 25, 1938.
Married in August 17, 1968 to:
*James Nathan Wallace, born January 19, 1926; died
November 18, 2014
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Andrew Roman Kothmann (5B2) and Ida Louise Smith:

5B21 Kenneth Andrew Kothmann, born December 11,
1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 7, 1969 to:
*Brenda Jane Williams, born March 24, 1949
8 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

5B22 Judy Gay Kothmann, born November 23, 1949,
Mason, Texas. Married first in November 7, 1975 to:
**Chester Paul Melton, born April 8, 1950; February 17,
1984; 0 children by this union.
*Stephen Christopher Bird married her in September 26,
2014; born September 18, 1964; 0 children by this union.

5B23 Sherry Lou Kothmann, born April 12, 1953,
Mason, Texas. Married first in September 20, 1975 to:
**Thomas Alvin Vann, born December 7, 1950; October 10,
1979; 0 children by this union.
*Dale Wesley Clauson married her in February 28, 1980;
born December 1, 1948; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Irene Kothmann (5B3) and Alvin Zesch:

5B31 Harvey Jean Zesch, born April 4, 1933. Married
in December 29, 1962 to:
*Ruby Eileen Bauer, born July 1, 1939; died April 18, 1995
1 Total descendant
1 Child

5B32 Marjorie Nell Zesch, born October 1, 1934; died
July 5, 2015, buried Gooch Cemetery. Married in October 7,
1956 to:
**Max Eckert Hey, born September 8, 1931; April 21, 1989
10 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren

Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (5B4) and first husband Andrew Benjamin Greaber:

5B41 Andrew Benjamin Greaber, born July 16, 1944;
died December 10, 1987, buried Trinity United Methodist,
Castell. Married first in June 18, 1966 to:
**Katherine McLeod, born date unavailable; date
unavailable; 1 child by this union.
*Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon married him in January 28, 1978;
born October 24, 1947; 3 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

5B42 Rubye Claire Greaber, born September 6, 1946;
died April 2, 2005, buried of cremated remains is
unknown. Married first in January 2, 1962 to:
**Carlos Dale Speck, born October 2, 1942; November 1965;
2 children by this union.
*Mark Christian Gilbert married her in December 17, 1965;

born July 16, 1943; died July 22, 1967; 0 children by this union.

****Paul Mitchell Hensley** married her in July 12, 1968; born November 25, 1938; died 1983; October 2, 1969; 1 child by this union.

****Stephen Barnett Crawford** married her in July 2, 1970; born November 14, 1947; 1973; 0 children by this union.

****Thomas Wayne Nutt** married her in November 10, 1974; born August 27, 1946; died February 3, 2000; August 14, 1984; 2 children by this union.

****Andrew Parm** married her in 1986; born date unavailable; May 13, 1986; 0 children by this union.

***Stephen Smith** married her in April 28, 1998; born September 14, 1931; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
5 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Ervin Daniel Hoerster (5C1) and first wife Bertha Lydia Jordan:

5C11 Bertha Bell Hoerster, born November 7, 1927; died November 7, 1927, buried Gooch Cemetery.

5C12 Royce Ray Hoerster, born November 2, 1931. Married in August 30, 1963 to:
*Grace Marie Williamson, born July 17, 1942

Children of Marvin Dietrich Hoerster (5C2) and Pearl Bessie Moerner:

5C21 Dennis Ray Hoerster, born June 24, 1937, Mason, Texas. Married in August 13, 1960 to:
*Barbara A. J. Page, born December 21, 1936
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5C22 Harold Clay Hoerster, born September 12, 1939, Mason, Texas. Married in April 8, 1961 to:
*Frances Davenport, born September 1, 1939
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Myrtle Ida Hoerster (5C4) and Vernon Van Fritze:

5C41 Vernon Van Fritze, born July 3, 1942, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 13, 1964 to:
*Kathy Sue Duderstadt, born September 13, 1943
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5C42 Virginia Ann Fritze, born September 24, 1945. Married first in December 30, 1972 to:
*James Michael Cave, born January 2, 1949; 0 children by this union.

****David F. Hopkins** married her in May 6, 1966; born April 15, 1939; April 8, 1971; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of Franklin Roy Hoerster (5C5) and Jane Brandon Hofmann:

5C51 David Otto Hoerster, born November 28, 1942, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in February 22, 1969 to:
**Sharon Weaver, born March 1, 1944; died November 23, 2011; October 1982; 2 children by this union.
**Patricia Ann Herrera married him in July 19, 1992; born January 26, 1947; April 2001; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

5C52 Martha Jane Hoerster, born April 9, 1947. Married in January 30, 1972 to:
*Robert James Vacek, born September 21, 1946
8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

5C53 Charles Franklin Hoerster, born December 26, 1951. Married in October 6, 1979 to:
*Damona Beth Wagoner, born May 6, 1953
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Sam Andrew Dietrich Leifeste (5D1) and Anna Lee Lassiter:

5D11 William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste, born February 3, 1935, Lubbock, Texas; died December 6, 2010, buried Elkhart, Texas. Married in June 3, 1955 to:
**Sharon Young, born October 5, 1935; December 26, 1967
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

5D12 Dorothy Ann Leifeste, born April 7, 1937, Lubbock, Texas. Married first in December 20, 1958 to:
*De Witt David Duncan, born November 22, 1933; died February 18, 1978; 2 children by this union.
*Robert Henry 'Tut' Craig married her in July 2, 1983; born January 15, 1940; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

5D13 Sam Ernest Leifeste, born June 5, 1940, Lubbock, Texas. Married in July 17, 1965 to:
*Jeryl Gwen Lowe, born May 19, 1942
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D14 Sharon Lee Leifeste, born December 18, 1945, Lubbock, Texas.

5D15 Susan Carole Leifeste, born September 15, 1948, Lubbock, Texas. Married in August 15, 1970 to:
*Sammy Nix Bartee, born June 14, 1948
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Roy Charles Clarence Leifeste (5D2) and Martha Katherine Tadlock:

5D21 Katherine Jean Leifeste, born September 22, 1930, San Antonio, Texas; died January 22, 2009, buried Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in March 21, 1951 to:
**William Ray Lentz, born December 3, 1929; October 30, 1957; 3 children by this union.
*Burlen Lee Horton married her in January 30, 1959; born July 8, 1924; died April 4, 1994; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

5D22 Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste, born October 30, 1932, San Antonio, Texas. Married in December 26, 1964 to:
*Jean Egger Egger, born July 10, 1928; died October 13, 2001
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Dessie Fredericka Leifeste (5D3) and Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky:

5D31 Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky, born July 26, 1931, Nix Hospital, San Antonio, Texas; died April 26, 2013, buried cremated not buried. Married in May 16, 1959 to:
*Elizabeth Rose Clayton, born February 17, 1938; died May 2, 2014
8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

5D32 Joyce Elane Wisakowsky, born January 12, 1934, Bexar County, Texas; died May 19, 2014, buried Chapelwood Cemetery, Nash Texas. Married in June 12, 1955 to:
**Thomas V. Terry, born June 23, 1928; died December 17, 1982; August 1957
4 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

Children of Bessie Louise Leifeste (5D4) and Monroe Lee Hausler:

5D41 Travis Monroe Hausler, born August 1, 1930. Married in September 13, 1952 to:
**Virginia Ruth Moede, born October 3, 1932; 1961
5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Esther Ernestine Leifeste (5D5) and Harvey Jordan Turner:

5D51 Harvey Jordan Turner, born June 28, 1941, San Antonio, Texas; died April 21, 1995, buried Family ranch Blanco, Texas. Married in April 12, 1963 to:
*Sharon Dolores Martin, born May 1, 1944
10 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren

5D52 David Storey Turner, born February 13, 1945, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in August 20, 1966 to:
**Sandra Zimmermann, born January 25, 1945; November 1983; 3 children by this union.
*Krista Dee Welch married him in October 10, 1987; born May 17, 1952; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Dietrich Charles Ernest Leifeste (5D7) and Melrose Grace Geistweidt:

5D71 Rodney Dee Leifeste, born July 19, 1944. Married first in August 31, 1963 to:
**Beverly Brown, born May 21, 1944; December 29, 1969; 1 child by this union.
*Patsy Ruth Gilbert married him in October 20, 1972; born June 8, 1937; died June 23, 1989; 0 children by this union.

**Sharon Hull married him in July 19, 1989; born March 17, 1949; August 2001; 0 children by this union.

*Betsy Preston Stokes married him in January 21, 2002; born February 7, 1953; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren

5D72 Randy Lee Leifeste, born December 9, 1947. Married in August 8, 1970 to:
*Phyllis Rolayne Voges, born March 2, 1949
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5D73 Rheba Jean Leifeste, born May 21, 1952. Married first in December 19, 1970 to:
**Lewis William Durst, born September 10, 1949; 1998; 2 children by this union.
*Alton Dale Pence married her in August 16, 1998; born August 16, 1945; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Vernelle Ida Leifeste (5D8) and Robert Woodrow DuBose:

5D81 Roberta Janelle DuBose, born July 16, 1944. Married in September 4, 1964 to:
**C. F. 'Tim' Searls, born February 5, 1944; died August 6, 1993; December 12, 1976

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

5D82 Sherry Anne DuBose, born September 17, 1946.
Married first in February 28, 1970 to:
**Carl H. Richardson, born November 23, 1946; died
January 5, 2006; July 16, 1980; 0 children by this union.
*John Michael Murphy married her in January 1, 1988; born
June 7, 1949; 0 children by this union.

5D83 Martha Ruth DuBose, born October 14, 1952, San
Antonio, Texas. Married in December 23, 1973 to:
*William Douglas Blanton, born June 13, 1944; died January
2, 2013
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5D84 Barbara Esther DuBose, born October 8, 1957, San
Antonio, Texas. Married first in February 17, 1979 to:
**Timothy John Pish, born January 7, 1950; November 3,
2003; 2 children by this union.
*Samuel Tracey Gaines married her in November 11, 2011;
born October 14, 1954; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Florence Anna Lee Leifeste (5D9) and Oscar Blake:

5D91 Brenda Kaye Blake, born October 5, 1954.
Married in December 17, 1994 to:
*George Mark Koltzbach, born October 10, 1959
1 Total descendant
1 Child

5D92 Glen Ernest Blake, born May 14, 1958, Roswell,
New Mexico. Married in September 6, 2002 to:
*Cindy Alsup, born November 30, 1959

Children of Ellwood William Knolle (711) and Elsie Mary Grebe:

7111 Irene Marie Knolle, born July 3, 1923; died
December 30, 2002, buried Ft Sam Houston National
Cemetery, San Antonio..

Children of Dorris Mona Knolle (713) and Walter Ernst Vater:

7131 James Randall Vater, born January 14, 1931.

Children of Pearl H. Knolle (714) and first husband Elwood Albert Kothmann:

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann, born November
27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas. Married
in April 14, 1956 to:
*Albert Roy Adams, born September 21, 1930; died May 30,
2002
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann, born July 21, 1935.
Married in July 9, 1960 to:
*Carleton Andrew Donop, born July 20, 1931
4 Total descendants
4 Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann, born April 25, 1938.
Married in August 17, 1968 to:
*James Nathan Wallace, born January 19, 1926; died
November 18, 2014
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Ruby Ethel Knolle (731) and Arthur George Hermann:

7311 Arthur George Hermann, born July 23, 1911; died
July 27, 1990, buried Hochheim Cemetery. Married first in
November 1935 to:
*Claire Bennet, born July 21, 1914; died February 19, 1954; 1
child by this union.
*Lou Allie Mayfield married him in November 18, 1971;
born November 9, 1914; died May 16, 2006; 0 children by
this union.

4 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

7312 Alfred Knolle Hermann, born July 23, 1911; died
October 21, 1977, buried Prairie Lea Cemetery, Brenham,
Texas. Married in July 9, 1935 to:
*Ina John Gibson, born September 23, 1914; died April 17,
2000
8 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

7313 Robert Charles Hermann, born October 1, 1915;
died January 2, 1996. Married first in September 27, 1938
to:
*Jewel Irene Moore, born August 2, 1912; died August 10,
1989; 3 children by this union.
*Dorothy Blackburn married him in February 10, 1995; born
unknown; died unknown; 0 children by this union.

20 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren
10 Great grandchildren

7314 Rosemary Hermann, born April 7, 1924; died July
21, 1988, buried St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery, Yoakum,
Texas. Married in January 24, 1948 to:
*James Patrick Driver, born October 25, 1920; died
September 23, 1961
6 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Miles Knolle (732) and Susie Lipscomb:

7321 Mildred Elaine Knolle, born November 10, 1920; died November 7, 1999, buried Oak Knoll Cemetery, Bellville. Married in May 19, 1942 to:
*Russell Allen Coward, born April 7, 1920; died January 1, 2008
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

7322 William Charles Knolle, born September 6, 1923; died August 27, 2014, buried Pilgrim's Rest Cemetery Bellville, Texas. Married first in March 25, 1944 to:
*Bessie Florence Sommer, born October 10, 1925; died May 26, 2004; 2 children by this union.
*Joyce Remmert married him in January 14, 2006; born April 18, 1934; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
5 Great grandchildren

Children of Arno William Henry Brill (751) and Kathleen Inks:

7511 Idanell Brill, born February 24, 1919; died September 1, 2006, buried Texas State Cemetery. Married in December 21, 1940 to:
*John Bowden Connally, born February 27, 1917; died June 15, 1993
19 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

7512 Billy 'Bill' Brill, born December 30, 1920, Industry, Texas; died July 16, 1971, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin. Married first in March 6, 1937 to:
*Mary Jo Scott, born March 18, 1920; died September 8, 1941; 1 child by this union.
**Clovis Clyde Martin married him in January 30, 1946; born May 4, 1914; died July 30, 2003; Yes; 2 children by this union.

*Virginia Louise Grumbles married him in February 4, 1967; born December 2, 1919; died May 7, 2008; 0 children by this union.

15 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

7513 Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill, born October 1, 1923, Austin, Travis, Texas. Married first in May 23, 1942 to:
*William R. Bryant, born January 22, 1919; died July 14, 1979; 3 children by this union.
*George William Stephens married her in October 30, 1985; born November 9, 1923; died March 8, 1996; 0 children by this union.

27 Total descendants
3 Children

7 Grandchildren
17 Great grandchildren

7514 Bob Brill, born October 19, 1925. Married in August 31, 1950 to:
*Alice Adele Head, born February 25, 1931
10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

7515 A. W. Brill, born August 13, 1928; died December 10, 1945, buried Oakwood Cemetery Annex in Austin.

Children of Lionel Knolle Brill (752) and first wife Ouida Winifred Albright:

7521 Thomas Lionel Brill, born October 29, 1920; died January 20, 1923, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children of Virgil August Brill (753) and Carrie Archibald:

7531 Susan Jane Brill, born September 20, 1924; died December 26, 1995, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married first in October 6, 1945 to:
**Gerald Lewis Wilcox, born September 27, 1923; died 1984; 1950; 1 child by this union.
*Robert Palmer McGarity married her in July 29, 1951; born February 6, 1927; died August 7, 1984; 2 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

7532 Peggy Marie Brill, born April 25, 1929, Austin, Texas; died December 23, 2002, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married first in June 23, 1952 to:
**William Eugene Kirkpatrick, born May 25, 1920; died December 23, 1994; May 1962; 2 children by this union.
**Lloyd Burdette Chandler married her in March 20, 1965; born November 14, 1927; June 1972; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

7533 Virgil Brill, born December 1, 1930; died January 8, 1931, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

Children of Arnaldo W. Baring (771) and first wife Alice Lydia Hays:

7711 Albert William 'Billy' Baring, born January 14, 1930, Houston, Texas; died April 8, 1936, buried Forest Park Mausoleum in Houston..

Children of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and first husband Samuel Henderson Miller:

8111 Elinor 'Pearl' Miller, born August 3, 1910, Texas; died April 20, 1996, buried Phoenix, Arizona. Married first in by 1935 to:

*Peter Henry Claussen, born August 17, 1901; died December 15, 1988; 1 child by this union.

*James Higgins married her in 1925?; born 1910; died 1926?; 0 children by this union.

**Archibald Gardner married her in October 23, 1926; born April 19, 1901; died February 26, 1961; by 1930?; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

8112 Charlie Frank Miller, born November 27, 1914, Texas; died January 6, 1995, buried Los Molinos, Tehama, CA. Married in January 2, 1936 to:

*Stella Jeanette Houck, born November 16, 1918; died August 4, 1997

17 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

Children of Lenora 'Nora' Kothmann (811) and second husband Curtis Milton Coyle:

8113 Curtis Milton Coyle, born September 19, 1923, San Antonio, Texas - Fort Sam Houston; died May 30, 1986, buried Died Grant's Pass, buried Deer Creek Cemetery in Selma Ore. Married in February 26, 1946 to:

*Louise Isabelle Rinesmith, born November 16, 1927; died January 1, 1989

32 Total descendants
4 Children
10 Grandchildren
18 Great grandchildren

Children of Ernest Kothman (812) and first wife Flora Powell:

8121 Selma Lois Kothman, born April 1, 1915, Mountain Park, Kowa Co. Oklahoma; died August 7, 1976, buried Vici, Dewey Co., OK. Married in December 27, 1933 to:

*Manley John Turner, born May 31, 1912; died September 24, 1993

52 Total descendants
9 Children
21 Grandchildren
14 Great grandchildren
8 Great great grandchildren

Children of Ernest Kothman (812) and second wife Elsie Lucretia Veatch:

8122 Walter Jewel Kothman, born August 11, 1932, Colorado; died April 26, 2007, buried Ivy Lawn Memorial Park, Ventura, California. Married first in April 26, 1951 to:

**Faye Jean Spharler, born November 18, 1934; February 4, 1965; 5 children by this union.

**Doris Jean Malone married him in December 8, 1972; born May 26, 1943; died June 18, 2013; April 1, 1983; 0 children by this union.

*Mittie 'Lorene' Spharler married him in April 8, 1983; born November 4, 1930; died May 5, 2014; 0 children by this

union.

*Joann Hildreth married him in February 6, 1965; born March 1, 1934; died March 3, 1971; 0 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
5 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Bertha Kothmann (813) and Henry 'Claude' Adair:

8131 Clyde Carol Adair, born October 28, 1916, Oklahoma; died January 4, 1980, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, California. Married first in unknown to:

**Ida M Hamilton, ; yes; 5 children by this union.

*Frances Ruth Blechert married him in unknown; born January 6, 1913; died February 2, 1997; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
5 Children
2 Grandchildren

8132 Glen Newton Adair, born October 28, 1919, New Mexico; died October 21, 2000, buried Died in Mendocino, California. Married to:

*Ruth ,

2 Total descendants
2 Children

8133 Claude Adair, born March 21, 1925, Dolores, Montzuma Co., Colorado; died February 9, 2008, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding California. Married in May 20, 1946 to:

*Ophelia Christine Pillow, born August 21, 1923; died September 23, 2006

5 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

8134 John Howard Adair, born November 12, 1926, Madera, California; died November 23, 2010, buried died in Naselle, Washington Buried Northern Calif Veterans Cemetery. Married in 1945 to:

*Bonnie J Gladwell,

10 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

8135 Eugene Milton Adair, born March 8, 1930, Kern County, California; died September 8, 2004, buried Lawncrest Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, CA Died in Troutdale, OR. Married to:

*Beverly J , born 1930; died 1987

3 Total descendants
3 Children

8136 Frederick Henry Adair, born December 29, 1931, Tehama County; died February 22, 1952, buried Lawncrest Cemetery, Redding, California.

Children of Edgar Charles Kothman (814) and Grace Cordelia Lee:

8141 Opal Fern Kothman, born February 15, 1923, Farmington, New Mexico; died February 9, 2002, buried Marker in Red Bluff, CA, ashes scattered in Palmer Alaska Knik Glacier. Married in January 7, 1943 to:
*Jack Lovene Norton, born February 24, 1922; died May 2, 1993

28 Total descendants
4 Children
9 Grandchildren
15 Great grandchildren

8142 Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman, born October 23, 1925, Mesa, Arizona; died November 12, 1987, buried East Line Cemetery, Bishop, California. Married first in June 1947 to:
**Lois Jean Harvey, born May 8, 1929; January 1976; 3 children by this union.

*Betty Jean Tockey married him in December 31, 1976; born April 8, 1934; 0 children by this union.

31 Total descendants
3 Children
9 Grandchildren
19 Great grandchildren

8143 Donald Lee Kothman, born July 10, 1930, Red Bluff, California; died February 9, 2013, buried Cremains eventually at Pioneer Cemetery. Married in October 8, 1953 to:

*Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman, born November 24, 1949
26 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren
1 Great great grandchild

8144 Joy Bernice Kothman, born March 17, 1933, Los Molinas, California; died October 21, 2000, buried Bishop, California, East line St. Cemetery. Married in December 4, 1949 to:

*Wells 'Bud' Abbott, born March 21, 1928
5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

8145 Elsie Darlene Kothman, born January 30, 1938. Married first in 1954 to:

**James Weldon, ; annulled 1958; 1 child by this union.
*Charles Stanford Ball married her in 1960; born April 6, 1934; 2 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
3 Children
9 Grandchildren

8146 Robert William Kothman, born May 20, 1940, Bishop, California. Married in April 4, 1966 to:

*Phyllis Martyn, born October 28, 1944; died January 29, 2015
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Emmitt 'Floyd' Kothmann (821) and Veda Bell Eaker:

8211 Arthur D. Kothmann, born May 22, 1920; died June 5, 2014, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Cordelia Jane Kothmann (822) and Charlie Peter Daniel Leifeste:

8221 Mildred Louise Leifeste, born December 4, 1920; died April 8, 2009, buried Old Gooch, Mason Texas. Married in September 21, 1941 to:
*Glen Richard Farmer, born June 6, 1920; died December 30, 2006

7 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

8222 Melvin Seth Leifeste, born May 20, 1923.

8223 Paul Brant Leifeste, born October 15, 1925; died January 12, 2006, buried Old Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Alpha Katherine Kothmann (823) and Andrew Clay Walker:

8231 Helen Vernelle Walker, born October 12, 1921; died August 6, 1940, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Ross Olen Kothmann (826) and Benellen Land:

8261 Janet Gayle Kothmann, born February 23, 1934, Mason, Texas. Married first in December 27, 1953 to:
**Wilton Wayne Hoover, born December 3, 1931; died January 28, 2010; January 23, 1972; 2 children by this union.
**Billy Joe Bush married her in October 1, 1998; born June 23, 1932; died December 2007; August 6, 2002; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

8262 Ross Kelly Kothmann, born January 17, 1939, Mason, Texas; died February 20, 2002, buried New Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married first in June 24, 1961 to:
**Mildred Christine Massirer, born April 22, 1939; July 30, 1971; 1 child by this union.

**Nell Bumgartner married him in August 26, 1972; born date unavailable; September 19, 1975; 0 children by this union.

**Barbara Earle married him in date unavailable; born date unavailable; divorced; 0 children by this union.

*Patti Jan Box married him in September 29, 1993; born November 17, 1941; died January 5, 2015; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child

2 Grandchildren

Children of Nell Maude Kothmann (827) and Howerd Eugene Comer:

8271 Jo Beth Comer, born August 27, 1931, Mason, Texas. Married in July 22, 1950 to:

*Charles A. Reid, born June 21, 1930

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

8272 Sue Ann Comer, born May 11, 1934, Mason, Texas. Married in April 5, 1953 to:

*Donald Lee Leach, born September 7, 1933

10 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

Children of Selma Katherine Leifeste (831) and Hubert Conrad Drawe:

8311 Dorothy Lee Drawe, born March 14, 1924, Weslaco, Texas; died September 7, 1977. Married in August 2, 1945 to:

*M. F. 'Red' Connor, born February 3, 1921; died October 26, 2006

10 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

Children of Walter Louis Leifeste (832) and first wife Milda Cora Eckert:

4261 Walter Louis Leifeste, born August 7, 1926, Dallas, Texas; died May 15, 1980, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

4262 Mozelle Leifeste, born May 25, 1928; died December 2, 1985, buried Gooch, Mason, Texas. Married in October 29, 1949 to:

*Joe McGowan, born May 20, 1926

8 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Hilton Carl Leifeste (833) and Marie Jordan:

8331 Calvin Hilton Leifeste, born August 30, 1927; died July 3, 1993, buried Art West Cemetery. Married in March 30, 1947 to:

*Marian Dannheim, born February 1, 1929

15 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

6 Great grandchildren

8332 Maurice Gene Leifeste, born June 25, 1931; died February 22, 1985, buried Art West Cemetery, Art Texas. Married in July 12, 1952 to:

*Aurelia Beth Reardon, born January 13, 1933

27 Total descendants

3 Children

11 Grandchildren

13 Great grandchildren

Children of Bertha Leifeste (834) and Caleb Hoerster:

8341 Caleb Carl Hoerster, born January 19, 1924; died January 27, 2007, buried at Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married in November 4, 1944 to:

**Clarice Waller, born January 6, 1926; date unavailable

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

Children of Perry Christian Leifeste (835) and Flossie Minnie Willman:

8351 Minnie Louise Leifeste, born May 7, 1936.

Married first in May 21, 1951 to:

**Jack Gordon Goff, born March 5, 1930; divorced; 2 children by this union.

*Roy Palmer Gentry married her in September 4, 1973; born July 20, 1925; died November 11, 1988; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Mathilde 'Tillie' Schneider (912) and Edward Jacob Hoffmann:

9121 James Kirby Hoffmann, born August 20, 1931; died January 15, 1998, buried Trinity United Methodist, Castell, Texas. Married in August 14, 1952 to:

*Lottie Nell Meyers, born October 27, 1935

21 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

12 Great grandchildren

Children of Emilee V. Schneider (914) and first husband August Alfred Schneider:

9141 Franklin August Schneider, born May 14, 1931; died January 9, 2010, buried Schneider Family Cemetery in Castell. Married first in date unavailable to:

*Willie Mae Leon Odom, born date unavailable; died date unavailable; 1 child by this union.

**June 0 married him in October 19, 1976; born date unavailable; date unavailable; 0 children by this union.

*Beatrice R. Geoghan married him in date unavailable; born April 6, 1931; died February 15, 1998; 0 children by this union.

*Janice Lynette Reed married him in July 6, 1998; born August 24, 1953; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Floyd Edwin Kothmann (923) and Edith Louise Kidd:

9231 Patricia Jo Kothmann, born March 8, 1945, Austin,

Texas. Married in September 4, 1965 to:

*Phil MacArthur Wagner, born June 5, 1942; died October 9, 2006

9 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

Children of Rosalind Kothmann (932) and Max Grenwelge:

9321 Max Carl Grenwelge, born December 20, 1930; died August 10, 1992. Married in June 18, 1954 to:

*Betty Sue Arhett Ellis, born February 19, 1935

11 Total descendants

4 Children

7 Grandchildren

9322 Cecil Malcolm Grenwelge, born November 26, 1933; died April 9, 1997.

9323 Clayton Milburn Grenwelge, born June 16, 1940, Llano ; died January 12, 2010. Married in July 22, 1961 to:

*Betty J. Henderson, born January 15, 1943

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

Children of Lillie Henrietta Kothmann (933) and Julius Anton Flint:

9331 Franklin Julius Flint, born March 31, 1926; died November 11, 2010, buried Fairmont Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas. Married in March 31, 1950 to:

*Norma 'Earlene' Stewart, born July 13, 1930

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

9332 Betty Jane Flint, born December 30, 1929; died September 1, 2000, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married first in June 27, 1946 to:

**Jason Edwin Ricketson, born October 18, 1925; died August 22, 1981; December 29, 1967; 2 children by this union.

**Donald Wayne Gibson married her in December 30, 1967; born October 14, 1939; February 7, 1990; 2 children by this union.

15 Total descendants

4 Children

7 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

9333 Clinton Kothmann Flint, born December 19, 1932; died August 28, 2006, buried Llano City Cemetery.

Married in January 23, 1956 to:

*Dorothy Ann Kasper, born March 5, 1939; died March 24, 2002

9 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

Children of Nonie Kothmann (934) and first husband Clifford Martin Vierus:

9341 Lequita Vierus, born October 16, 1933. Married in August 21, 1954 to:

*Willie G. Fiedler, born September 18, 1925

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

9342 Don Martin Vierus, born May 30, 1936. Married in September 14, 1957 to:

*Dora Mae Gamel, born January 3, 1938

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

9343 Ronald Vierus, born November 29, 1939, Castell, Texas. Married in August 26, 1961 to:

*Carolyn Ann Wallendorf, born December 8, 1944

19 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

Children of Nonie Kothmann (934) and second husband John Hoover Simpson:

9344 Jim Hoover Simpson, born March 14, 1944.

Married first in May 13, 1967 to:

**Dolores Wallendorf, born June 1, 1947; February 1986; 2 children by this union.

*Marsha Brown married him in August 30, 1991; born November 5, 1952; 0 children by this union.

*Ruth E. Currie married him in February 4, 1995; born October 12, 1948; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Gleasen Hugo Kothmann (941) and Ruby Mae Donop:

9411 Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann, born March 28, 1937; died May 9, 2007, buried Llano City Cemetery.

Married in February 16, 1957 to:

*Manuel Clifford Crider, born October 31, 1936; died December 22, 2007

5 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

9412 Sylvia Mae Kothmann, born January 7, 1939.

Married in March 16, 1957 to:

*Jerry Butler, born May 21, 1937

10 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

9413 Marilyn Grace Kothmann, born January 11, 1940.

Married in June 27, 1964 to:

*Reeves B. Perry, born February 12, 1935

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

9414 Herbert Gleasen Kothmann, born March 6, 1943, at the family ranch, Llano County. Married in June 14, 1969 to:

*Donna Faye Coward, born January 8, 1941

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

Children of Lenard Mortimer Kothmann (942) and Merl Don Simpson:

9421 Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann, born August 3, 1938, At home near Castell, Texas. Married first in January 23, 1960 to:

**Robert Howard Whitworth, born December 27, 1932; died December 29, 2006; 1986; 3 children by this union.

*Lee W. Gilbert married her in August 6, 1988; born April 2, 1941; died March 4, 2006; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

9422 Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann, born January 30, 1940. Married in February 3, 1962 to:

*Sara Katherine Wells, born December 5, 1941

20 Total descendants

3 Children

12 Grandchildren

5 Great grandchildren

Children of Louis Kothmann (951) and Ruby Vernelle Moseley:

9511 Stella Mae Kothmann, born February 7, 1941; died February 7, 1941, buried Castell, Texas.

9512 Milda Medora Kothmann, born June 28, 1948, San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 3, 1966 to:

*J. G. Crossno, born February 24, 1947; died April 17, 2015

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

Children of Lola Mae Kothmann (961) and second husband William Manley Buntyn:

9611 Kenneth Ray Buntyn, born February 28, 1945, McCulloch County Texas; died June 13, 1968, buried Wagra M - Mason, Co. Fredonia. Married in February 13, 1965 to:

*Renee Louise Trammell, born October 8, 1947

Children of Dessie Pearl Kothmann (962) and Howard Brandenberger:

9621 Beverly Jean Brandenberger, born May 19, 1938, McCulloch County, Texas; died December 31, 1971, buried Harris Cemetery, San Saba County, Texas. Married first in August 22, 1961 to:

*Ray Gene Schuessler, born July 22, 1930; died August 31, 1963; 0 children by this union.

*Laddie Wayne Smith married her in May 3, 1968; born

October 22, 1938; died May 12, 1996; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

9622 Daymond Dee Brandenberger, born March 19, 1942, McCulloch County. Married in January 21, 1967 to:

*Betty Jean Ersch, born November 24, 1946

6 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

1 Great grandchild

9623 Raymond Lee Brandenberger, born March 19, 1942, Brady, Texas. Married first in May 13, 1961 to:

**Janice Lee Kirk, born February 17, 1944; died January 21, 1998; October 26, 1977; 1 child by this union.

**Darlene Chew married him in November 26, 1977; born 1942; June 8, 1981; 0 children by this union.

*Patricia K. Kothmann married him in January 22, 1984; born March 30, 1944; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

2 Great grandchildren

Children of Leonard Oestreich (971) and first wife Willie Mae Bode:

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich, born March 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 2, 1968 to:

*Scott Gregory Black, born May 28, 1939

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Leona Nola 'Billie' Beesley (991) and Robert Earl Loudermilk:

9911 Patricia Joyce Loudermilk, born June 1, 1932, Brownwood, Texas; died August 8, 2012, buried Died in Wichita Falls, Texas. Married first in August 15, 1952 to:

**Jimmie Heard, born September 23, 1931; 1964; 2 children by this union.

*Thomas N. Walthier married her in May 1, 1965; born December 23, 1922; died February 7, 1990; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

9912 Dolores Nell Loudermilk, born July 22, 1936, Brownwood, Texas. Married in September 2, 1954 to:

*Perry Barnes, born April 30, 1930; died January 5, 2005

11 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

4 Great grandchildren

Children of Althea Beesley (992) and Kent J. Nelson:

9921 Charles Kent Nelson, born June 23, 1946. Married in July 7, 1967 to:

*Judy Dinges, born January 9, 1948
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of William Dale Kothmann (9B1) and Hildegard Carlson:

9B11 Don William Kothmann, born January 1, 1953; died March 22, 2013, buried William Kothmann Cemetery, Mason County. Married in April 8, 1978 to:
*Sheila Lynn Gregg, born February 20, 1954
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

9B12 Rodney Duane Kothmann, born September 29, 1958. Married in May 23, 1980 to:
*Becky Lynn Feuerbacher, born November 25, 1959

Children of Juanita Knolle (A11) and Walter Hugo Starcke:

A111 Ella Mae Starcke, born February 3, 1917, Seguin, Texas; died April 14, 2003, buried San Antonio, Texas. Married in September 4, 1940 to:
*Robert S. Tate, born October 31, 1914; died May 21, 1976
32 Total descendants
4 Children
15 Grandchildren
13 Great grandchildren

A112 Walter Hugo Starcke, born May 3, 1921, Seguin, Texas; died October 25, 2011, buried Ashes scattered at the Guadalupe river ranch & other places.. Married in April 15, 2010 to:
*Kathryn Eron Howell, born March 24, 1948

Children of Ella Knolle (A12) and Louis John Blumberg:

A121 Jane Blumberg, born November 18, 1920. Married in September 4, 1943 to:
*Curtis Lewis Horn, born February 11, 1918; died January 4, 2005
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Willie May Kara Knolle (A13) and Donald Vick:

A131 Mary Ann Vick, born November 12, 1926; died December 15, 1987. Married in November 15, 1947 to:
*Donald Belcher, born September 6, 1928
12 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
7 Great grandchildren

Children of Robert Lee Knolle (A14) and Katharine Mansfield:

A141 Katharine Knolle, born November 16, 1940. Married in November 26, 1965 to:
*Joseph Morris Kochansky, born January 28, 1940; died April 1, 2009

10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

Children of Nona C. (Winona) Prinzing (A31) and Walter Leroy Brooks:

A311 Walter George Brooks, born August 7, 1926; died December 9, 2007, buried San Antonio, Texas buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery.

Children of Helen Corine Prinzing (A32) and O. P. Lockhart:

A321 Kathleen Louise Lockhart, born December 29, 1927; died July 7, 2007, buried Austin, Texas Memorial Park w/ parents. Married in August 19, 1950 to:
**Miles Edward Hutchens, born November 22, 1927; died March 5, 1978; March 20, 1975
8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Russell Lynn Haeber (A51) and Sally Vera Brown:

A511 David Carrol Haeber, born March 14, 1935, Gladewater, Texas; died December 20, 1964, buried Highland Cemetery, Durant, Oklahoma. Married in June 16, 1956 to:
*Ida Jannene Moyer, born January 31, 1937
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Ollie Mae Haeber (A52) and Ira Eugene DeJernett:

A521 Ernest Eugene DeJernett, born February 14, 1928; died October 23, 2007. Married in June 4, 1951 to:
*Mary Ann Plumb, born July 10, 1930
13 Total descendants
4 Children
9 Grandchildren

A522 William Worsham DeJernett, born September 3, 1929, Dallas, Texas; died January 4, 2006, buried Austin, Texas. Married first in October 4, 1957 to:
**Doris Louise Koppen, born July 21, 1930; died January 16, 1995; August 1966; 1 child by this union.
**Barbara Martin married him in September 10, 1966; born July 24, 1935; 1993; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

A523 Jean DeJernett, born November 15, 1931; died April 19, 1983, buried Restland Memorial Park, Dallas Texas. Married in August 15, 1953 to:
**Andrew John Smith, born May 2, 1926; October 29, 1958
3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

Children of Nell Elizabeth Hempel (A71) and first husband Aaron Sturgeon:

A711 Carolyn Sturgeon, born June 22, 1926. Married first in May 29, 1949 to:
**James W. Welgos, born November 29, 1918; January 1958; 2 children by this union.
*Delbert R. Kennedy married her in November 22, 1972; born July 14, 1921; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of John Henry Hempel (A72) and Ida Jenell Hamm:

A721 Karen Marie Hempel, born August 11, 1944. Married in January 22, 1966 to:
*Samuel Charles Naifeh, born February 18, 1942

A722 John Henry Hempel, born October 22, 1946. Married in January 24, 1970 to:
*Debra Jean Hawk, born May 25, 1952
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

SIXTH GENERATION IN TEXAS

Children of Eugene Russell 'ER' Osbourn (1221) and Bette Elizabeth Marchand:

12211 Noyce 'Lamar' Osbourn, born September 6, 1938, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in February 4, 1961 to:
**Sharon Canon, born December 27, 1945; 1965; 2 children by this union.
**Mary H. West married him in September 3, 1966; born June 27, 1951; 1968; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

12212 Gary Lane Osbourn, born November 1, 1942. Married first in June 6, 1970 to:
**Patricia McCaleb, born August 15, 1946; August 1987; 0 children by this union.
*Jana Lyn Gatliss married him in October 2, 1987; born March 17, 1958; 0 children by this union.

12213 Doyle Wayne Osbourn, born November 1, 1942; died November 1, 1942.

12214 Russell 'Terry' Osbourn, born November 18, 1949. Married in December 28, 1974 to:
*Delana Starr Perkins, born July 14, 1953
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Mildred Amy Osbourn (1223) and Forrest Weldon 'Hap' Sawyer:

12231 Martha Amy Sawyer, born August 10, 1946; died November 2, 2013, buried Llano Cemetery. Married in April 9, 1966 to:
*Michael McFarland Johnson, born May 5, 1944
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

12232 Royce Weldon Sawyer, born November 24, 1949. Married first in December 31, 1970 to:
**Sharron Marie McPherson, born May 2, 1951; November 7, 1972; 0 children by this union.
*Stacy Widmer Chapman married him in February 18, 1989; born December 14, 1961; 2 children by this union.

**Cheryl Annette Phillips married him in November 2, 1974; born July 25, 1952; July 23, 1980; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Fred S. Osbourn (1224) and Wanda Jean Miller:

12241 Kenny Randolph Osbourn, born June 21, 1949, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 30, 1971 to:
*Kathy Elaine Elliott, born November 30, 1953
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

12242 Don Lee Osbourn, born March 30, 1953; died January 21, 2004, buried Valley Springs Cemetery. Married in September 7, 1974 to:
**Vickie Ann Cates, born July 31, 1954; March 18, 1999
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Woodrow Wilson Kothmann (1231) and Zona Berl Britteon:

12311 Kenny Karl Kothmann, born October 20, 1946, Brady, Texas ?; died February 25, 1997, buried Family Ranch, Llano, Texas. Married in November 8, 1989 to:
*Bobbie Jean Wagner, born June 25, 1955
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

12312 Karen Kay Kothmann, born April 19, 1951. Married first in April 30, 1987 to:
**Sylvester Roberts, born October 9, 1950; 1993; 0 children by this union.
*Daniel Ead Wise married her in December 20, 1997; born November 6, 1956; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Lillian Mae Laechelin (1611) and Aubrey Monroe Davenport:

16111 Geraldine Davenport, born July 29, 1930.
Married in February 12, 1949 to:
*August Richard Whitley, born May 14, 1927
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

16112 Patricia Mae Davenport, born March 17, 1933,
San Antonio, Texas. Married in May 31, 1952 to:
*Arlyn Clement Stroman, born November 1, 1928; died
March 10, 2004
7 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

16113 Jayne Aubrey Davenport, born February 8, 1943.
Married first in June 23, 1961 to:
**Michael Mecke, born January 12, 1941; April 22, 1968; 1
child by this union.
**Cecil Franklin James married her in May 22, 1971; born
September 9, 1941; 1984; 1 child by this union.

11 Total descendants
2 Children
8 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

**Children of Evelyn 'Pearl' Laechelin (1612) and Alfred
Floyd Bell:**

16121 Evelyn Lavonne Bell, born February 9, 1936, San
Antonio, Texas. Married in December 30, 1955 to:
*Tommy Dan Johnson, born October 11, 1935; died
September 29, 2011
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

16122 Alfred Floyd 'Sonny' Bell, born January 11, 1940,
San Angelo, Texas; died May 15, 2002, buried Long Beach,
California.

**Children of Dalton Frank Laechelin (1613) and first wife
Edna Marie Yarborough:**

16131 Dalton Frank Neill, born March 29, 1933, San
Antonio, Texas. Married in March 5, 1954 to:
*Betty Jean Kutzner, born April 28, 1933; died September
26, 2012
9 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

**Children of Dalton Frank Laechelin (1613) and second
wife Frances Erna Burgstaller:**

16132 Sharon Frances Laechelin, born September 10,
1938. Married first in May 9, 1959 to:
**Curtis Carpenter, born July 19, 1938; June 25, 1961; 0
children by this union.
*Marion Lester Armand married her in September 7, 1996;
born February 5, 1929; died August 9, 2001; 0 children by
this union.

16133 Karon Roberta Laechelin, born February 28,
1943; died April 27, 1994. Married first in March 28, 1959
to:
**Donnell Schafer, born April 26, 1941; January 4, 1962; 2
children by this union.
*George J. Waschmann married her in August 31, 1963;
born November 28, 1937; 1 child by this union.

13 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

16134 Helen Beth Laechelin, born September 12, 1944.
Married first in September 4, 1965 to:
**Frank Owen, born February 5, 1943; November 1974; 3
children by this union.
*James Thomas Wells married her in August 31, 1978; born
February 17, 1940; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren

**Children of Robert John Laechelin (1614) and first wife
Mary Ellen Kerr:**

16141 Celeste Laechelin, born October 25, 1939, San
Antonio, Texas.

**Children of Robert John Laechelin (1614) and second wife
Janell Mercer:**

16142 Elizabeth Johanna Laechelin, born September 11,
1945; died February 29, 2008, buried Ft. Sam Houston
National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June
14, 1969 to:
*Gary Talbert Smith, born September 7, 1946
2 Total descendants
2 Children

16143 Sandra Laechelin, born January 13, 1947.
Married first in June 10, 1972 to:
**Roger H. Morris, born January 20, 1942; July 23, 1993; 2
children by this union.
*Robert L. Delashaw married her in July 12, 1997; born
February 6, 1942; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

16144 Robert John Laechelin, born November 9, 1953,
Bexar Co. Texas. Married in February 5, 1983 to:
*Amy Danell Almond, born June 16, 1962
2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Emily Lucille 'Sockey' Laechelin (1615) and
William Franklin Clark:**

16151 Jaclyn Gay Clark, born November 15, 1940.
Married first in July 9, 1960 to:

****Ferdinand Leon Wirth**, born June 23, 1939; died January 1999; February 1976; 3 children by this union.

****Robert C. Meek** married her in April 25, 1982; born February 7, 1928; 1985; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

16152 Ronald Wayne Clark, born May 1, 1945, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in May 31, 1969 to:

****Dorothy Lavaughn Jackson**, born June 16, 1947; 1971; 1 child by this union.

****Joyce Lynette Strauch** married him in August 11, 1990; born September 24, 1947; September 2004; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

Children of Elmer Ben Laechelin (1616) and first wife Jacquelin Toney Rush:

16161 Margaret Ann 'Brandy' Laechelin, born July 9, 1954. Married first in July 16, 1983 to:

****Tom Venum**, born October 13, 1947; 1993; 0 children by this union.

***Bill MacDonough** married her in 1998; ; 0 children by this union.

Children of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and first husband Estes James Houchins:

16171 Janell Annette Houchins, born August 22, 1942, Sebring, Florida. Married in April 17, 1965 to:

***Joseph M. Wolfe**, born June 17, 1943

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Geneva Vernell 'Nell' Laechelin (1617) and second husband Hollis Clay Wilson:

16172 Suzanne Marie Wilson, born August 14, 1947. Married first in April 13, 1968 to:

****Jimmy Thorp**, born September 1, 1946; February 23, 1979; 2 children by this union.

***Robert McConkey** married her in July 14, 1984; born May 23, 1941; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren

16173 Connie Lynn Wilson, born December 8, 1952, Pasadena, Texas. Married first in December 31, 1971 to:

****Abel Lee Sanchez**, born November 23, 1945; died March 14, 1993; January 13 1978; 2 children by this union.

***William H. Creel** married her in November 3, 1979; born December 17, 1952; 2 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Helen Gladine Laechelin (1618) and James F. Moore:

16181 Carol Eileen Moore, born February 1, 1947, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 8, 1968 to:

***Ronald Joe Beal**, born April 16, 1946

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

16182 Glen Robert Moore, born January 16, 1949, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 27, 1970 to:

***Sharon Ruth Smith**, born July 27, 1949

13 Total descendants
3 Children
10 Grandchildren

Children of Roberta Colleen Laechelin (1619) and David Willard Bruton:

16191 Marsha Lynne Bruton, born January 4, 1950, Austin, Texas. Married in October 22, 1989 to:

****Stephen Elliot Merriam**, born July 11, 1946; June 24, 1996

16192 David Keith Bruton, born November 10, 1952, Austin, Texas. Married first in May 27, 1978 to:

****Mitzi Gayle Huff**, born March 30, 1956; June 10, 2001; 4 children by this union.

***Deborah D. Choate** married him in May 1, 2012; born December 5, 1953; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
4 Children
1 Grandchild

16193 Susan Kay Bruton, born February 28, 1956, Austin, Texas. Married first in May 21, 1983 to:

****Rogelio Felix Rosales**, born October 25, 1952; August 29, 1999; 2 children by this union.

***Jarrell 'Dwain' Gray** married her in January 26, 2003; born October 27, 1949; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Harley Ray Laechelin (161A) and Marlene Mary Margaret Ploch:

161A1 Harley Ray Laechelin, born September 20, 1955. Married first in July 23, 1977 to:

****Sandra Jean Respondek**, born April 4, 1957; September 2006; 2 children by this union.

***Renee Lynn Nothnagel** married him in May 21, 2014; born June 3, 1968; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

161A2 Kenneth William Laechelin, born July 22, 1959. Married first in September 5, 1982 to:

****Rebecca Crowther**, born January 22, 1958; January 1991; 2 children by this union.

***Gayla Inez Johnson** married him in July 6, 1991; born May

16, 1960; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

161A3 Laura Lee Laechelin, born July 4, 1960. Married to:

*

,

1 Total descendant

1 Child

161A4 Brenda Kay 'Sister Margaret Ann' Laechelin, born December 3, 1961.

161A5 Denise Elaine Laechelin, born April 18, 1963.

Married first in July 31, 1982 to:

**Steven Tarrillion, born November 23, 1960; October 1988;

1 child by this union.

*Mark Sanford married her in April 20, 1991; born July 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

Children of Dorothy Ann Eckhart (1621) and William Glendon Roberts:

16211 Dorie 'Leeannah' Roberts, born July 20, 1945.

Married in November 16, 1974 to:

*John Duke Russo, born May 2, 1925; died December 13, 2003

16212 Verna Aleta Roberts, born May 10, 1950, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 13, 1979 to:

*Louis Dean Domingue, born March 17, 1949

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Bertram Lynton Eckhart (1622) and Jonelle Gaines:

16221 Lynton Burnel Eckhart, born November 4, 1942, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in October 13, 1969 to:

*Alyce Roberta 'Bee' Hempel, born December 29, 1932; died March 29, 1996; 0 children by this union.

*Theresa 'Teri' DiPietro married him in August 28, 1999; born April 5, 1938; 0 children by this union.

16222 Myrlie Sue Eckhart, born August 5, 1946.

Married in October 16, 1965 to:

*Reed B. Moore, born August 14, 1943

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

16223 Lyla Gay Eckhart, born April 11, 1956, San Antonio, Texas. Married in November 24, 1979 to:

**Donald Frank Belken, born November 23, 1955; 2004

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

16224 Kyle David Eckhart, born February 8, 1962, San Antonio, Texas; died September 17, 2012. Married in December 10, 1999 to:

*Lisa Bradley, born June 6, 1966

Children of Arlah Voncille Eckhart (1623) and first husband Van Smith:

16231 Gordon Van Smith, born April 24, 1946, Bexar Co., Texas; died September 15, 2003, buried Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., California.

Children of Dennis William Neill (1631) and Emilie Irene Real:

16311 Peggy Osbourn Neill, born September 25, 1949.

Married in March 17, 1973 to:

*John Burton Phillips, born September 12, 1949

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16312 Emilie Anna Neill, born December 13, 1950.

Married in July 8, 1978 to:

*James Allen Rogers, born July 8, 1947

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16313 Deborah Denise Neill, born June 1, 1952.

Married first in December 28, 1973 to:

**Charles David Moore, born date unavailable; June 20, 1978; 0 children by this union.

*William Holland Payne married her in June 4, 1983; born July 18, 1951; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16314 Dennis William Neill, born June 28, 1954.

Married first in July 21, 1979 to:

**Diane Crea, born September 9, 1958; divorced; 2 children by this union.

*Phyllis Frawley married him in March 30, 1996; born October 19, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16315 Matthew Leslie Neill, born December 31, 1957.

Married in May 21, 1995 to:

*Nicoline DruijF, born July 8, 1966

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Geneva Janiece Neill (1633) and Fred C. Diehl:

16331 Glen Moller Diehl, born June 19, 1957. Married in May 24, 1981 to:

*Ellen Randolph, born September 30, 1957

3 Total descendants

3 Children

16332 Gary Allen Diehl, born June 26, 1958. Married in April 28, 1984 to:

*Matty Dawn Patchan, born July 27, 1959

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of John Ray 'Mike' Lambert (1641) and first wife Doris McCulloch:

16411 Jack Ray Lambert, born April 11, 1940. Married first in April 21, 1959 to:

**Diane Geramita, born June 14, 1942; 1974; 2 children by this union.

*Carolyn Hamilton married him in December 5, 1980; born November 19, 1945; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Richard Lee Lambert (1642) and Rosemary Symons:

16421 Marilyn Rose Lambert, born November 6, 1952, Bexar Co, Texas.

16422 Richard Lee Lambert, born June 10, 1954, Bexar Co, Texas.

16423 Vicky Lynn Lambert, born September 19, 1958, Bexar Co, Texas. Married in June 11, 1983 to:

**Michael Weldon Bailey, born October 14, 1958; divorced
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Jerrell Wayne Lambert (1643) and Elizabeth Tafolla:

16431 Beverly Virginia Lambert, born January 12, 1951. Married in March 28, 1970 to:

*Albert G. Joseph, born October 3, 1951

6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

16432 Darrell Wayne Lambert, born July 18, 1954.

Children of John Henry Kothmann (1651) and Margaret Sowell:

16511 John Henry Kothmann, born July 21, 1947. Married in August 7, 1971 to:

*Jeanne Spencer Crawford, born June 14, 1946

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

16512 Karen Kothmann, born July 1, 1951, San Antonio, Texas. Married in June 1, 1974 to:

*George Hardy Watford, born November 7, 1948

9 Total descendants
4 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Milburn Mertz 'Bubba' Kothmann (1652) and Kathleen Corine Lamm:

16521 Cynthia Lynn Kothmann, born November 24, 1948. Married first in August 17, 1968 to:
**Patrick Pastor Buzek, born July 28, 1948; April 17, 1979; 0 children by this union.
*Michael J. Hendricks married her in May 9, 1981; born March 6, 1952; 0 children by this union.

16522 Deborah Kothmann, born June 22, 1951. Married in November 25, 1994 to:

*John Brooks, born December 23, 1947

16523 Wilkes Lamm Bernard Kothmann, born December 12, 1956.

16524 Laura Kothmann, born March 31, 1962. Married in March 7, 1987 to:

*Bruce T. Reed, born October 13, 1948

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Lillian Louise Kothmann (1654) and first husband George Lee Kingston:

16541 Glenn Louis Kingston, born February 11, 1957, Bexar County, Texas. Married first in July 9, 1977 to:

**Tammy Mosley, born October 6, 1959; August 26, 1986; 1 child by this union.

*Debra Joyce Westerling married him in February 14, 2007; born June 11, 1962; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Mary Jane Kothmann (1655) and first husband Robert A. Whitt:

16551 April Whitt, born November 29, 1954, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 1, 1983 to:

**John Wayne Horner, born May 3, 1958; November 1984

1 Total descendant
1 Child

16552 Robert A. 'Robby' Whitt, born July 24, 1958, Cali, Colombia, South America; died October 6, 2001. Married first in February 20, 1979 to:

**Kim Annette Powers, born May 24, 1960; May 1981; 1 child by this union.

**Janet Lee Moeller married him in September 1, 1984; born November 25, 1958; January 1991; 2 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

16553 Roxanne Whitt, born December 30, 1961. Married in September 27, 1987 to:

*Neal David Seaman, born January 9, 1962

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Jo Ann Kothmann (1656) and Clyde Norris Hale:

16561 Gregory Wayne Hale, born August 18, 1962.

Married first in June 15, 1985 to:

**Lisa Joy Farrell, born March 5, 1963; May 2007; 3 children by this union.

*Lavonne Force married him in June 18, 2011; born January 13, 1961; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

16562 Gary Dwane Hale, born March 5, 1964, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Married in January 3, 1998 to:

*Misty Jo Quick, born June 30, 1964

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Riley Roy 'Boots' Kothmann (1671) and Nell Marie Mueller:

16711 Riley Roy Kothmann, born March 31, 1950.

Married in July 31, 1971 to:

*Martha Ruth Heyen, born January 21, 1950

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

16712 Kathleen Marie Kothmann, born July 30, 1951, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in August 21, 1976 to:
*Edward Fulton Taylor, born June 18, 1942; died August 9, 1985; 2 children by this union.

*Joseph Edward Welch married her in June 6, 1987; born November 5, 1951; died August 30, 2010; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

16713 James David Kothmann, born November 6, 1952.

Married in June 19, 1993 to:

*Marilyn Jane Kallus, born November 24, 1956

1 Total descendant

1 Child

16714 Patricia Anne Kothmann, born January 16, 1954. Married in August 17, 1974 to:

*Charles Michael Dishman, born August 2, 1953

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

16715 Carol Elizabeth Kothmann, born December 15, 1955. Married in June 20, 1981 to:

*Terry Alan Chaney, born June 19, 1949

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16716 Roy Michael Kothmann, born February 10, 1960, Uvalde, Texas. Married in February 5, 1983 to:

*Carol May Cabada, born May 14, 1961

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

16717 Mary Anita Kothmann, born January 18, 1962, Uvalde, Texas. Married in August 8, 1987 to:

*Douglas Alexander Pollak, born February 2, 1958

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16718 Christine Ellen Kothmann, born April 21, 1966.

Married in December 16, 1989 to:

*Gary Joseph Moravits, born September 16, 1961

3 Total descendants

3 Children

Children of Clara Ann Kothmann (16A1) and Harry Dresden Hieronymus:

16A11 Harry Driskel Hieronymus, born August 15, 1953. Married in July 9, 1977 to:

*Debra Lynn Polvado, born September 9, 1955

8 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

16A12 Infant Hieronymus, born January 14, 1955; died stillborn.

16A13 William Mills Hieronymus, born June 19, 1956. Married in August 21, 1982 to:

*Kathryn Ann Thornton, born September 24, 1956

16A14 Kay-Lynn Hieronymus, born March 11, 1960. Married first in October 7, 1978 to:

**Stephan Waga, born June 14, 1955; October 6, 1980; 0 children by this union.

*Richard W. Martin married her in May 29, 1981; born February 24, 1959; 4 children by this union.

20 Total descendants

8 Children

12 Grandchildren

Children of Bette Carole Kothmann (16A2) and Gerald Allan Stockbridge:

16A21 Scott Allan Stockbridge, born October 23, 1958. Married in June 25, 1983 to:

**Sharyn Dale Hyvl, born November 11, 1960; March 25, 1996

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16A22 Jay Mark Stockbridge, born January 14, 1961. Married to:

*Julie L. Hebsisen,

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Milton Ray 'Mickey' Kothmann (16B1) and Martha Jean Reeves:

16B11 Gary Wayne Kothmann, born December 29, 1955. Married first in June 20, 1975 to:

**Ruth Ann Graves, born June 11, 1957; 1976; 1 child by this union.

*Roberta Lynn Brauchle married him in April 22, 1979; born December 22, 1958; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

16B12 Karen Kay Kothmann, born January 14, 1958.
Married first in March 6, 1981 to:
**Burt Tyler Cooper, born October 21, 1954; 1996; 3 children by this union.
*J W Dunsmore married her in January 10, 1999; born March 11, 1943; died December 26, 2012; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

16B13 Leslie Lynn Kothmann, born July 30, 1959.
Married first in May 18, 1984 to:
*Frank Edward Scrimpsheer, born October 21, 1949; died June 11, 1992; 2 children by this union.
*Howard Gregory Cheek married her in October 1, 1995; born June 26, 1941; died September 24, 2010; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of John Wayne Kothmann (16B2) and first wife Barbara Bickle:

16B21 Wendy Gayle Kothmann, born October 2, 1960.

16B22 Jeffrey Lance Kothmann, born June 11, 1963.
Married in June 8, 2000 to:
*Carol Ransom, born November 25, 1963
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Alma 'Helen' Kothmann (1811) and first husband Charles J. Jackson:

18111 Kelly Jackson, born September 15, 1952.

18112 John 'Karl' Jackson, born January 10, 1954.

Children of Frieda Lee Kothmann (1812) and Harold J. White:

18121 Vicki Helen White, born January 14, 1951.
Married first in July 30, 1971 to:
**Michael Carl Zemek, born October 23, 1949; January 28, 1982; 1 child by this union.
**Spencer Kai Nickle married her in April 23, 1983; born May 17, 1948; January 24, 1998; 0 children by this union.

*Robert L. Cranfill married her in March 27, 1998; born July 9, 1957; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

18122 Julia Camille White, born June 8, 1955. Married first in June 20, 1980 to:
**Charles Delbert Myers, born August 30, 1947; December 8, 1999; 1 child by this union.
*William Riley Moore married her in July 22, 2011; born

January 14, 1949; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Paul Sherill Kothmann (1813) and Gracie Ruth Mann:

18131 Paula Grace Kothmann, born December 12, 1973.
Married first in October 17, 1993 to:
**Daniel Patrick Adams, born June 7, 1967; December 10, 2007; 1 child by this union.
*Johnny Joseph Lopez married her in March 14, 2009; born November 8, 1965; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Martha Carolyn Simpson (1821) and James Leon Mayo:

18211 Debra Dawn Mayo, born March 30, 1960, Abilene, Texas. Married in October 1, 1983 to:
*Brett Larkin McCracken, born April 13, 1960
1 Total descendant
1 Child

18212 Michael Edwin Mayo, born November 22, 1963, Abilene, Texas.

Children of Rudy Albert Kiehne (2152) and Margaret Lenora Wood:

21521 Karen Auguste Kiehne, born April 3, 1961.
Married in May 28, 1983 to:
**John Morgan Howden, born February 28, 1956; March 10, 1994
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Flora Anna Kiehne (2153) and Kenneth Louis Hohmann:

21531 Sheila Gail Hohmann, born June 14, 1955, Gillespie, Texas (county?). Married in August 11, 1973 to:
**Dana Clark Bingham, born February 17, 1952; December 20, 2010
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Ellie Mae Dietz (2161) and first husband John Earl Pehl:

21611 Madge Lee Pehl, born February 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 16, 1961 to:
**Levi Kramer, born March 14, 1942; 1977; 2 children by this union.
*Michael L. Watkins married her in April 19, 1978; born March 19, 1947; 0 children by this union.

14 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
8 Great grandchildren

21612 Larry Edward Pehl, born December 27, 1948, Fredericksburg, Texas; died December 9, 2001. Married in November 6, 1971 to:

*Sharon Carroll, born July 21, 1950

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

21613 Susan Ann Pehl, born September 14, 1952, Fredericksburg, Texas; died July 6, 2015. Married in May 23, 1970 to:

**Arthur Craig Fernandes, born April 19, 1948; January 1993

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

21614 John Earl Pehl, born December 5, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died March 23, 2012. Married in June 16, 1977 to:

*Jewelee Suzanne Mealer, born November 18, 1955

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

21615 Peggy Paulette Pehl, born November 16, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 20, 1973 to:

**Wayne Archer, born May 10, 1954; 1982; 2 children by this union.

*Ralph Edsel Ford married her in May 8, 1993; born July 5, 1958; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

21616 Mary Helen Pehl, born December 1, 1956, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 14, 1972 to:

**Donald Lynn Young, born January 7, 1952; 1995; 2 children by this union.

*Larry Edward Decker married her in August 10, 1996; born June 22, 1954; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

Children of Arthur Vernon Jones (3111) and third wife Jean :

31111 Art Jones, born date unknown.

31112 Mary Jones, born date unknown.

Children of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and first wife Sandra Louise Hudnall:

31121 Richard Norris Jones, born June 1, 1952, Nueces County, Texas. Married in May 29, 1981 to:

*Jacqueline Ann Ziifle, born December 5, 1945

31122 Ronald Clark Jones, born June 23, 1953, Corpus Christi, Texas; died September 13, 1969, buried Sunset Memorial Gardens, Odessa, Texas.

Children of Frank Norris Jones (3112) and second wife Betty Aileen Clark:

31123 Thurman Hudnall 'Hud' Jones, born February 28, 1965. Married in October 14, 2000 to:

*Starla Studer, born June 16, 1975

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of John Charles Pooley (3131) and Claire Bertha Zundel:

31311 John Charles Pooley, born June 17, 1938, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married to:

*Evelyn,

1 Total descendant

1 Child

31312 Kenneth Allen Pooley, born July 14, 1939, New Orleans, Louisiana; died December 16, 1940, buried Hope Mausoleum, St. John's cemetery, New Orleans, Louisiana.

31313 Sandra Claire Pooley, born December 23, 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in April 27, 1963 to:

*Richard Thomas Molinario, born July 15, 1938

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Seymour Robert Pooley (3133) and Mary Gertrude Donohoe:

31331 Seymour Robert Pooley, born July 16, 1939, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in January 13, 1962 to:

*Margaret Bliss McLean, born December 1, 1943

10 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

31332 Michael 'Mickey' Carol Pooley, born December 22, 1941, New Orleans, Louisiana. Married in January 27, 1968 to:

*Charles Dorsey Schaffler, born September 20, 1941

11 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

31333 Patrick Wayne 'Pat' Pooley, born September 23, 1946, New Orleans, Louisiana; died April 13, 1991, buried Lakewood Memorial Cemetery, Jackson Mississippi.

31334 James Augustus 'Gus' Pooley, born July 16, 1949, Philadelphia, Neshoba, Mississippi; died May 14, 1988, buried Lake Wood Memorial, Jackson, Mississippi.

Married in August 1972 to:

**Diane Wade Manley, born March 7, 1949; August 1985

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

31335 Daniel John Pooley, born March 24, 1955, Jackson, Mississippi.

Children of Clifton Kurt Schellack (3135) and Lillian Dorothy Zeidler:

31351 Kurt George Schellack, born October 6, 1951.
Married in June 11, 1977 to:
*Donna Gail Gama, born May 28, 1952
1 Total descendant
1 Child

31352 Peter Clifton Schellack, born February 9, 1954.

31353 Paul Maxim Schellack, born October 17, 1960,
New York. Married to:
*Paola ,
1 Total descendant
1 Child

**Children of Mary Juliette Dabney (3212) and Oscar
Vernon Fontaine:**

32121 Nancy Ren Fontaine, born September 26, 1938,
Travis County, Texas. Married in March 11, 1957 to:
**David Malone Holt, born February 24, 1935; April 1975
6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Henry Lothaire Dabney (3213) and Ruth
Ennis:**

32131 Tom Ennis Dabney, born December 4, 1945.
Married in July 29, 1972 to:
**Betty Jean Jones, born October 26, 1945; 1992
1 Total descendant
1 Child

32132 Margaret Deborah Dabney, born September 29,
1949, Travis County, Texas. Married in May 30, 1970 to:
*Lairie Lee Kincaid, born May 2, 1949
2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Malcolm Kelso Dabney (3214) and Jane
Sullivan:**

32141 Susan Lynn Dabney, born November 9, 1946,
Austin, Texas. Married in June 17, 1967 to:
*Gary Fred Guenthner, born March 27, 1945
2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of Emil 'Dean' Hopf (3232) and Ola Mae Peril:

32321 Peggy Anne Hopf, born May 22, 1939. Married
in July 22, 1960 to:
*Richard Lee Bateman, born April 21, 1940
9 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

32322 David Dean Hopf, born August 30, 1944,
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 27, 1968 to:
*Patricia Ann Bailey, born September 18, 1947
3 Total descendants
3 Children

32323 Mary Eileen Hopf, born May 4, 1949. Married
first in August 6, 1971 to:
**Thomas Ray Mareth, born June 9, 1949; 1974; 0 children
by this union.
*John Douglas Roberts married her in December 31, 1977;
born January 9, 1951; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Daris Grey Hopf (3233) and Walter Eggert:

32331 James Walter Eggert, born January 20, 1947.
Married first in April 20, 1968 to:
**Marjorie Ann Stege, born October 16, 1941; November 29,
1979; 1 child by this union.
*Chong Im married him in May 9, 1983; born September 15,
1948; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

32332 John Dean Eggert, born January 1, 1948, Elgin,
Texas; died March 17, 2005, buried Dundee Township
Cemetery East, East Dundee IL. Married in September 23,
1994 to:
*Kathleen Coulson,

32333 Janice Joy Eggert, born November 11, 1955.
Married in December 7, 1974 to:
*Clete Wayne Starr, born March 30, 1956
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

**Children of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and first wife
Capitola Elnore Frantzen:**

32511 Barbara Ann Hopf, born July 7, 1936. Married in
September 5, 1959 to:
*Donnie D. Dillenburg, born November 16, 1932
1 Total descendant
1 Child

**Children of Emil Charles Hopf (3251) and second wife
Rosalie Nix:**

32512 Evelyn 'Carol' Hopf, born February 18, 1947.
Married first in January 2, 1971 to:
**Charlie Watts Howell, born May 17, 1943; January 1984; 2
children by this union.
*Phillip Lynn Sell married her in September 11, 1984; born
August 18, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

32513 Lloyd Charles Hopf, born June 9, 1948. Married
in September 4, 1987 to:
**Vickie Ranae Byrd, born February 17, 1959; Yes
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Harry Clifton Hopf (3252) and first wife

Margaret E. Wagner:

32521 Clifton George Hopf, born November 25, 1943.
Married in January 30, 1965 to:
*Lucille Kesei, born December 25, 1943
2 Total descendants
2 Children

32522 DiAne Hopf, born August 16, 1945. Married first
in February 9, 1963 to:
**Roy Scottie Miller, born September 27, 1942; 1975; 2
children by this union.
*Warren Wayne Uecker married her in November 23, 1984;
born July 5, 1933; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

32523 Tamra Lynn Hopf, born February 25, 1958,
Indiana; died November 12, 2010. Married first in April 21,
1976 to:
**Charles F. Berger, ; July 25, 1978; 0 children by this union.
*Jerry D. Null married her in February 14, 1979; ; 0 children
by this union.

**James P. Brennan married her in November 4, 1985; ;
November 18 1988; 0 children by this union.

*David W. Hughes married her in September 11, 1995;
born November 18, 1971; 0 children by this union.

Children of Max Wayne Hopf (3253) and Le-ola Haun:

32531 Royce Wayne Hopf, born August 19, 1947.
Married in October 7, 1965 to:
*Cynthia Ann Flach, born October 1, 1948
2 Total descendants
2 Children

32532 Keenan Don Hopf, born April 16, 1949. Married
in June 1, 1968 to:
**Kathy Stebbins Doyle, born October 6, 1949; yes
2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Charlotte Dorlyn 'Dolly' Hopf (3254) and
Dennis Parker:**

32541 Bruce Lynn Parker, born April 2, 1949. Married
in January 23, 1971 to:
*Caron Ray Alexander, born March 25, 1954
3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Mary Irene Hopf (3264) and Robert Otto
Dittmar:**

32641 Karen Ann Dittmar, born October 3, 1943.
Married in December 26, 1965 to:
**Richard H. Haschke, born October 4, 1943; June 1979
4 Total descendants

2 Children
2 Grandchildren

32642 Robert Otto Dittmar, born October 18, 1955.
Married in August 18, 1979 to:
*Bernadine Frances Fritz, born July 16, 1957
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

32643 Jerry Lynn Dittmar, born August 11, 1957.
Married in July 26, 1980 to:
*Marie Allaine Luedke, born September 25, 1959
2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Erato Roland Hopf (32A1) and first wife
Myldred H. Bickham:**

32A11 Olivia Lee 'Livvy' Hopf, born January 6, 1945,
Brooklyn, New York. Married in February 25, 1967 to:
*Harry Fritz Wilke, born December 30, 1939
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

**Children of Archie James Keller (3316) and Ruth Ann Lee
Kidd:**

33161 Baby Boy Keller, born July 2, 1929; died July 4,
1929, buried Mission Burial Park? San Jose Cemetery?.

33162 Betty Marie Keller, born September 24, 1930,
Fredericksburg, Texas; died October 17, 2012, buried
Brinkman Cemetery, Mangum, OK. Married first in
November 30, 1949 to:
**James Donald Jacques, born May 8, 1927; died February 4,
2006; August 1974; 4 children by this union.
*John Charles Tyner married her in May 19, 1981; born
August 31, 1921; died November 17, 1996; 0 children by this
union.

6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

33163 Richey Norman Keller, born July 28, 1935.
Married in July 31, 1957 to:
*Callie O'Neal Hadwin, born May 10, 1935; died August 29,
2006
9 Total descendants
2 Children
7 Grandchildren

**Children of Ruby Lee Keller (3319) and second husband
A. C. Brown:**

33191 Carol Lynn Brown, born October 8, 1938.
Married first in June 10, 1966 to:
**John G. Fleming, born February 3, 1925; died June 2, 1979;
July 5, 1978; 0 children by this union.
*William Daniels married her in July 3, 1987; born
December 4, 1926; 0 children by this union.

Children of Wallace Otto Keller (3321) and first wife Sallie Lee Taylor:

33211 Kay Wallace Keller, born February 18, 1943. Married first in August 1, 1980 to:
*Joseph Elbert Sanders, born May 8, 1943; 3 children by this union.
**Brooks Mims Tarlton married her in June 13, 1964; born May 30, 1941; 1974; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants
4 Children
1 Grandchild

33212 Wallace Tarleton Keller, born June 16, 1946. Married first in August 6, 1968 to:
**Glenda Sue Hilton, born December 3, 1946; March 25, 1987; 2 children by this union.
*Linda Reeves married him in May 21, 1988; born July 5, 1947; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Jean Benilda Keller (3322) and first husband Allen Cameron Wiggins:

33221 Jeannie Burke Wiggins, born July 11, 1945, San Antonio, Texas - Kelly Air Force Base. Married in October 20, 1972 to:
**Charles Igor Loving, born December 15, 1941; July 11, 1998
2 Total descendants
2 Children

33222 Lucinda Lee Wiggins, born September 3, 1949, Corpus Christi, Texas. Married first in 1969 to:
**Mark Howard Reynolds, ; 1975; 2 children by this union.
*John Porter Mabry married her in November 7, 1981; born December 14, 1946; 3 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
5 Children

Children of Henry William Keller (3331) and Gladys Tinney:

33311 William Wayne Keller, born December 4, 1931. Married in April 16, 1954 to:
*LuJane Williamson, born July 13, 1931
9 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

33312 Carlton Roy 'Buzzy' Keller, born September 3, 1933, Loyal Valley, Texas. Married in October 6, 1956 to:
*Bertha Marie Johnson, born December 14, 1935
10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

33313 Don Stuart Keller, born December 16, 1935; died January 27, 2014, buried Brumett Cemetery, Big Foot, Texas. Married first in October 12, 1954 to:

**Glenda Ann Warren, born November 18, 1935; died October 21, 2012; yes; 4 children by this union.
*Angela Stapleton married him in August 23, 1983; born April 14, 1962; 1 child by this union.

13 Total descendants
5 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Keyser Kith 'Kelly' Keller (3332) and second wife Dolores Jo Donop:

33321 Kendol Kith Keller, born August 9, 1975. Married in June 9, 2000 to:
*Christie Ann Ramirez, born April 10, 1975

Children of Chloe Kathryn 'Bobbie' Keller (3333) and Lawrence 'Larry' Paul:

33331 DeLana Joy Paul, born November 3, 1952, Dallas, Texas; died December 13, 2012, buried Coppell, Texas. Married in December 17, 1977 to:
*Richard 'Dick' Attaway, born June 10, 1953
4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and first husband Roy Lester Tartt:

33341 Ronald Anthony Tartt, born April 11, 1945, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 16, 1969 to:
*Anna Jane Morris, born July 18, 1947
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Lois Lorene Keller (3334) and second husband Daryl Hansen:

33342 Sandra Ann Tartt, born August 14, 1947, Yokohama, Japan. Married in December 20, 1975 to:
*John Curtis Isbell, born September 8, 1945

Children of Margaret McGhee (3411) and John Joe Hanicak:

34111 John Edwin Hanicak, born December 10, 1935; died April 14, 2012, buried Donated Body to Science. Married first in August 22, 1959 to:
**Helen Ann Williams, born September 19, 1937; September 1983; 2 children by this union.
**Ruth Ann Ferguson married him in January 21, 1984; born December 29, 1947; yes; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
2 Children
6 Grandchildren

34112 Katherine Jem Hanicak, born October 16, 1937, Port Arthur, Texas. Married in June 1, 1960 to:
*Edward Peyton Waddill, born May 21, 1933
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

34113 Marguerite Louise Hanicak, born March 28, 1939. Married in August 19, 1961 to:
*Allan O. Kownslar, born September 5, 1935
2 Total descendants
2 Children

34114 Rosemary Elizabeth Hanicak, born September 21, 1943. Married in June 14, 1969 to:
**Roger Max Walton, born February 25, 1937; October 16, 1975

34115 Rita Frances Hanicak, born March 6, 1949. Married first in January 2, 1971 to:
**Herbert Harris, born March 4, 1949; September 1974; 0 children by this union.
*Donald E. Clark married her in April 18, 1975; born Janaury 13, 1946; 3 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Ann Elizabeth 'Teensy' McGhee (3412) and William Benjamin Cook:

34121 William Bejamin Cook, born December 18, 1937, May, Texas on Lost Creek Ranch. Married in August 22, 1959 to:
*Jolene Richardson, born October 31, 1937
11 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

34122 Frances Ann Cook, born December 26, 1940. Married in February 20, 1960 to:
*Darrel Wayne Crafton, born August 27, 1939
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

34123 Robert Lee Cook, born July 27, 1943. Married in August 31, 1963 to:
*Frances Maria Geye, born June 14, 1944
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Emma 'Frances' McGhee (3413) and first husband John Paul Guthrie:

34131 John Paul Guthrie, born April 26, 1941, Brownwood, Texas; died Februray 29, 1944, buried Greenleaf Cemetery, Brownwood, Texas.

34132 Emma Gene Guthrie, born October 26, 1943, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in July 20, 1962 to:
**Kenneth Dale Didway, born February 21, 1943; died October 17, 2007; May 1974; 2 children by this union.
*Thomas Boyd Griffis married her in October 30, 1976; born July 3, 1944; 1 child by this union.

8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

34133 Mary Lynn Guthrie, born January 21, 1947, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in September 2, 1967 to:
**Richard Joseph Bettis, born May 13, 1944; 1978; 2 children by this union.
*Richard Harlan Suman married her in May 16, 1998; born March 12, 1950; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of John Wright McGhee (3415) and Donna Marie Koch:

34151 John Wright McGhee, born June 8, 1944, Oshkosh, Wisconsin. Married in July 16, 1966 to:
*Katherine Ruth Young, born May 25, 1944
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

34152 Michael Francis McGhee, born January 29, 1947, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 7, 1969 to:
**Catharine Teresa Frazee, born November 9, 1951; 1974

34153 Christopher Craig McGhee, born June 25, 1953, San Tome, Venezuela.

34154 Timothy Edwin McGhee, born November 26, 1954, San Tome, Venezuela. Married in June 7, 1986 to:
*Marla June Weatherl, born December 26, 1955
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Mary McGhee (3416) and Laurel A. Summers:

34161 William Charles Summers, born March 31, 1946, Brownwood, Texas. Married in August 21, 1970 to:
*Billye Faye Ord, born September 26, 1949
2 Total descendants
2 Children

34162 James Paul Summers, born December 12, 1947, St. Paul, Minnesota. Married in October 1, 1971 to:
*Tina Darlene Culver, born September 16, 1948
10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

34163 Glen Richard Summers, born January 17, 1949. Married in April 7, 1973 to:
*Dana Louise Sheppard, born August 14, 1951
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Edwin 'Eric' McGhee (3417) and Sara Latimer Abney:

34171 Sara Margaret McGhee, born November 2, 1951; died March 16, 2000, buried Forest Park, Houston, Texas. Married in January 6, 1973 to:
**Daniel David Schovajsa, born August 9, 1946; 1989
3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

34172 Mary Ethel McGhee, born December 4, 1958.

Children of Virginia Rita McGhee (3418) and first husband Morris B. Lee:

34181 Marion Vincent Lee, born July 19, 1952, Pittsburg, Texas. Married in August 19, 1973 to:
*Katrina Diane Day, born October 27, 1951
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

34182 Thomas Randolph Lee, born June 1, 1954, Pittsburg, Texas. Married in June 12, 1976 to:
*Beverly Kay Wright, born June 18, 1955
2 Total descendants
2 Children

34183 Amy Kay Lee, born August 9, 1957, Orlando, Florida. Married in August 20, 1977 to:
*Stanford Wayne Stewart, born November 8, 1955
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Charles Henry Bell (3421) and Frances Taber Camp:

34211 Margaret Mary Bell, born December 7, 1935, Brownwood, Texas. Married in January 7, 1956 to:
*Ben Taylor Goode, born December 24, 1936
4 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
1 Great grandchild

34212 Charles Earl Bell, born April 25, 1942.

Children of Mary Bell (3422) and Marcus W. Smith:

34221 Mark (Marcus) W. Smith, born March 29, 1936, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in May 30, 1958 to:
*Eula Janet Newman, born May 21, 1938; died February 10, 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Zelda Ovan Smith married him in October 12, 2012; born October 5, 1937; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

34222 Susan Lynne Smith, born March 12, 1951, Lamesa, Texas. Married in June 1, 1994 to:
*Wilson Taylor Cloud, born October 1, 1927

Children of Emily Ruth McGhee (3431) and first husband Charles Curtis Cumberland:

34311 Mary Jane Cumberland, born August 29, 1950. Married first in May 7, 1988 to:
*Dan McGuire, born December 18, 1952; 1 child by this union.
* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of James Norman Malone (3442) and Edwina Sparks:

34421 Kevin Tynes Malone, born December 26, 1948. Married in May 31, 1996 to:
*Pamela Ann Weaver, born May 10, 1951

34422 Edward Sparks Malone, born December 13, 1952. Married in May 18, 1984 to:
*Judith Ann Coco, born November 17, 1954

Children of Bill Lee Malone (3443) and Mary Helen Zimmerman:

34431 Patricia Ann Malone, born June 2, 1943. Married first in July 8, 1961 to:
**Gary Preston Turner, born January 19, 1942; 1985; 2 children by this union.
*James Alton Wall married her in February 18, 1986; born July 26, 1942; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

34432 Mary Kathryn Malone, born May 3, 1947. Married in August 5, 1967 to:
*Robert Milton Frelich, born January 31, 1946
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Margaret Helene Westbrook (3451) and George Homer Harrison:

34511 Dawn Elise Marguerite Harrison, born July 15, 1963, Houston, Texas. Married in March 15, 1997 to:
*Michael Ray Jones, born November 23, 1965
1 Total descendant
1 Child

34512 Westbrook Homer Harrison, born November 9, 1964. Married in March 29, 1986 to:
**Mary Ethel Whited, born June 2, 1957; January 14, 2002
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Marcia Ann McGhee (3461) and first husband James P. Kimble:

34611 John Scott Kimble, born August 3, 1962, Harris County, Texas. Married to:
*Shauna ,

34612 Karena Brett Kimble, born September 1, 1968. Married in January 23, 2007 to:
*Gary Wayne Locklear, born July 5, 1962

Children of Melanie Sue McGhee (3462) and first husband Jos J. Trevio:

34621 Jos J. 'Joey' Trevio, born March 17, 1960. Married first in August 19, 1983 to:

****Laura Sidsworth**, born December 14, 1963; September 27, 1992; 2 children by this union.

***Danese Cooper** married him in October 7, 1995; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Ruby Keyser (3531) and Fritz A. Henke:

35311 William C. 'Billy' Henke, born March 14, 1937. Married in September 7, 1958 to:

***Agnes J. Novian**, born July 5, 1940

8 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

3 Great grandchildren

Children of Raymond Herman Keyser (3532) and Crystle Fikes:

35321 Priscilla Kaye Keyser, born November 11, 1945. Married in August 22, 1964 to:

***William Kruger Martin**, born February 19, 1942

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

Children of Albert 'Abbie' Carroll Keyser (3533) and Shirley Treibs:

35331 Terri Lyn Keyser, born September 7, 1960, Kiedel Hospital, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in April 12, 1980 to:

***Conrad Lee Mund**, born February 17, 1960

2 Total descendants

2 Children

35332 Brent Albert Keyser, born November 15, 1965. Married in March 12, 1988 to:

***Vanya Yvette Feaster**, born April 30, 1965

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Keyser William Bierschwale (3541) and Leola Schaeferkoeter:

35411 Helen Lucille Bierschwale, born July 22, 1947, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 2, 1969 to:

***Jerrel Ray Usener**, born December 4, 1947

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

35412 Charles William Bierschwale, born June 21, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 18, 1971 to:

***Jennifer Sue Jones**, born April 22, 1953; died July 20, 1997

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

35413 Susan Gale Bierschwale, born February 28, 1959, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Elmer Henry Bierschwale (3542) and Harriet

Langerhans:

35421 Bryan Walter Bierschwale, born November 15, 1950, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 5, 1972 to:

***Carrie Elaine Barsch**, born April 29, 1952

2 Total descendants

2 Children

35422 Belinda Lou Bierschwale, born September 12, 1952. Married first in June 23, 1973 to:

****Robert Keith Taliaferro**, born January 9, 1953; March 20, 1983; 2 children by this union.

****Royce Gene Laskoskie** married her in June 13, 1992; born October 4, 1961; December 14, 2006; 0 children by this union.

***Michael Stephen Haley** married her in July 25, 2009; born September 5, 1955; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

Children of Lucille Mae Bierschwale (3543) and Frederick Eby Dietel:

35431 Debra Dietel, born September 21, 1949. Married in September 1, 1973 to:

***John Calland**, born June 5, 1950

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

35432 Denise Lucille Dietel, born April 11, 1954, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 28, 1974 to:

***Gary Clayton Stehling**, born September 14, 1953

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

35433 Dean Fred Dietel, born October 17, 1958.

Married in September 1, 1979 to:

***Laurie Immel**, born March 23, 1961

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Henry William Keyser (3561) and Bernice Marion Stehling:

35611 Colleen Ann Keyser, born August 18, 1952. Married in January 9, 1972 to:

***Douglas Wayne Waltisperger**, born July 7, 1950

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

35612 Henry Kevin Keyser, born March 27, 1956.

Children of Marjorie Mae Keyser (3562) and Travis Hofmann:

35621 Phylliss Lane Hofmann, born May 6, 1952. Married in July 20, 1974 to:

***Warren Neal Ottmers**, born December 21, 1954

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

35622 Scott Henry Hofmann, born August 24, 1958.
Married in August 6, 1977 to:
*Sandra Kay Klein, born May 20, 1958
2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of Ray Herman Keyser (3571) and Joyce E. Cravey:

35711 Donna Gail Keyser, born August 26, 1957,
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 17, 1975 to:
*Jimmy Harold Yarborough, born March 27, 1955

35712 Lyla Beth Keyser, born April 11, 1962,
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 20, 1983 to:
*Jerry Lynn Crouch, born December 20, 1952
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

35713 Ray Haden Keyser, born February 20, 1979,
Methodist Hospital, Bexar Co.. Married in May 15, 2010 to:
*Kimberly Marie Bleau, born April 3, 1986
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Stanley Adolph Keyser (3572) and Janet 'Patty' Lorraine Knopp:

35721 Sandra Lorraine Keyser, born June 25, 1955,
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in October 28, 1978 to:
*Michael Hansen Schroeder, born December 28, 1946

35722 Sherry Marie Keyser, born January 24, 1957,
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 24, 1977 to:
**Robert Harrol Caffey, born February 28, 1953; Yes
5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

35723 Steven Wayne Keyser, born October 8, 1958,
Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 23, 1979 to:
*Elizabeth Anne Knandel, born October 31, 1958
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Roy Wesley Kothmann (591) and Rubye Ida Leifeste:

5911 Royston Ryee Kothmann, born May 14, 1929; died
February 16, 2000, buried Kileen, Texas. Married in May 6,
1956 to:
*Merdie Mae Barth, born May 10, 1932
18 Total descendants
8 Children
10 Grandchildren

5912 Rue Areleene Kothmann, born December 13, 1935.
Married in July 24, 1954 to:
*Howard Smitty Johnson, born December 17, 1934

28 Total descendants
6 Children
18 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

Children of Myrtle Neel 'Coty' Kothmann (592) and Samuel 'Webb' Ruff:

5921 Myrna Zane Ruff, born November 27, 1930,
Austin, Texas; died May 26, 1998, buried Methodist Church
Cemetery, Castell. Married in April 1962 to:
**Bernard Louise Lain, born 1930; 1967

5922 Sonya 'Sue' Ruff, born March 29, 1938, Austin,
Texas. Married in July 26, 1957 to:
*Walter Patrick Armstrong, born June 14, 1933
14 Total descendants
4 Children
10 Grandchildren

Children of Francis Dietrich Kothmann (594) and Audrey Faye Kidd:

5941 Michael Francis Kothmann, born August 20, 1944;
died June 8, 1963.

5942 Mark Aubrey Kothmann, born October 11, 1946.
Married in August 13, 1977 to:
**Penelope Gail Hunter, born May 17, 1957; divorced
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Elwood Albert Kothmann (5B1) and first wife Pearl H. Knolle:

5B11 Joyce LaVerne Kothmann, born November
27, 1932, Ranch home-Mason, County, Art, Texas. Married
in April 14, 1956 to:
*Albert Roy Adams, born September 21, 1930; died May 30,
2002
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5B12 Helen Ruth Kothmann, born July 21, 1935.
Married in July 9, 1960 to:
*Carleton Andrew Donop, born July 20, 1931
4 Total descendants
4 Children

5B13 Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann, born April 25, 1938.
Married in August 17, 1968 to:
*James Nathan Wallace, born January 19, 1926; died
November 18, 2014
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Perrie Jo Brindley Bode (4152) and Clifton Dean Edmondson:

41521 Starla 'Renee' Edmondson, born October 20,
1958, Brownwood, Texas. Married first in March 17, 1979
to:
**Lewis Craig Ellis, born February 8, 1953; 1981; 1 child by
this union.

*Jerry Blake Burrows married her in February 11, 1984; born December 25, 1960; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

41522 Jodene Edmondson, born September 28, 1962, Tuscon, Arizona; died December 1, 2004, buried Richland Springs, Texas. Married in October 19, 1996 to:

*John A. Dela Vega, born January 9, 1960

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Ethyl Evelyn Lehmberg (4221) and Sam Eckert:

42211 Sam Allen Eckert, born February 29, 1948, Dallas, Texas .

42212 Jo Ella Eckert, born April 28, 1951, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 21, 1968 to:

**Charles E. Trimble, born March 2, 1948; 1981; 4 children by this union.

**Clemens Robert Weigand married her in November 6, 1981; born July 15, 1955; died June 30 , 2012; November 1, 1985; 2 children by this union.

*James Doyal Mills married her in May 16, 1987; born June 30, 1957; 0 children by this union.

35 Total descendants
6 Children
15 Grandchildren
14 Great grandchildren

Children of Helen Grace Lehmberg (4222) and Arlington Helbing:

42221 Sheila Ann Helbing, born April 19, 1943, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in October 28, 1967 to:

**Guy Robert Darden, born May 22, 1943; August 16, 2006

4 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren

42222 Daniel Howard Helbing, born May 19, 1947, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 14, 1969 to:

*Sandra Lee Coates, born April 22, 1947

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

42223 Arlington Edmond Helbing, born September 10, 1952, Fort Worth, Texas. Married in May 20, 1978 to:

*Cheryl Marie Fuehlen, born April 11, 1953

5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Dan Gordon Lehmberg (4223) and Helen Shawcross:

42231 Wayne Shawcross Lehmberg, born October 5, 1949. Married first in August 24, 1968 to:

**Rebecca Baze, born April 18, 1949; 1990; 2 children by this

union.

**Janet Schmidt married him in May 12, 1991; born June 20, 1953; Yes; 0 children by this union.

*Kimberly Hibler married him in October 13, 2011; born April 6, 1960; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

42232 Tim Gordon Lehmberg, born August 15, 1960. Married in September 3, 1983 to:

*Sara Emily Kleine, born December 24, 1953

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Ruby Esther Jordan (4231) and Bruce Meador Cox:

42311 Brucene Catherine Cox, born November 28, 1931, Mason, Texas; died July 4, 2008, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas. Married in May 30, 1953 to:

*Barry Joel Norton, born August 17, 1932; died October 4, 2003

1 Total descendant
1 Child

42312 Marjorie Ann Cox, born September 12, 1934, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 4, 1956 to:

*James Love Cardwell, born January 13, 1935; died February 21, 1999

11 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

42313 Necia Willeda Cox, born March 23, 1938, San Antonio, Texas. Married in March 27, 1959 to:

*Van Earl Rea, born October 25, 1936

11 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren

42314 Betha Idella Cox, born April 10, 1943, Seguin, Texas. Married first in June 4, 1965 to:

**Neal Matthews, born August 4, 1945; 1977; 2 children by this union.

**Bryant Pringle married her in June 16, 1978; born January 27, 1946; 1994; 2 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
4 Children
7 Grandchildren

42315 Zala Gelene Cox, born July 21, 1948, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 5, 1969 to:

*Charles Raymond Koym, born March 14, 1948

11 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Beatrice Dessie Jordan (4232) and Werner Schmidt:

42321 Henry Gary Schmidt, born September 14, 1936.

Married in June 20, 1959 to:
*Jimmie Louise Black, born January 6, 1941
5 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild
2 Great grandchildren

42322 Petty Jan Schmidt, born February 6, 1944,
McCulloch County, Brady, Texas. Married in July 14, 1962
to:
*Jerry Ronald Dutton, born September 27, 1938
13 Total descendants
3 Children
10 Grandchildren

Children of William Fritz 'Bill' Jordan (4233) and Martha Francis Eakle:

42331 William Dale Jordan, born September 5, 1935,
Mason, Texas. Married first in November 30, 1957 to:
**Carolyn Sue Beuershausen, born March 30, 1938;
September 20, 1982; 2 children by this union.
*Julie Ann Van Aken married him in November 19, 1983;
born June 9, 1946; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

42332 Tommy Barton Jordan, born February 28, 1938.
Married in April 6, 1974 to:
*Geraldine Leissner, born October 25, 1947
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

42333 Martha Jill Jordan, born September 12, 1948.
Married in June 11, 1972 to:
*Edward Francis Brady, born January 8, 1949
4 Total descendants
4 Children

Children of Geneva Mathilda Jordan (4234) and Johnny J. Johnson:

42341 Constance Johnson, born August 31, 1941.
Married in November 26, 1959 to:
*W. T. McLean, born February 25, 1938
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

42342 John Jordan Johnson, born June 28, 1943.
Married in April 2, 1988 to:
*Emily Anne Jones, born August 26, 1953
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Benellen Mathilda Florence Lehmberg (4251) and Kurt Karl Hofmann:

42511 Janice Caryl Hofmann, born September 18, 1935,
Mason, Texas. Married first in March 31, 1956 to:
**Bobby Dean Rasberry, born June 21, 1934; died June 14,
2008; January 1981; 3 children by this union.

*David Lee Bartlett married her in June 16, 1982; born
November 4, 1943; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

42512 Wayne Carl Hofmann, born September 30, 1938.
Married in December 9, 1961 to:
*Johanna Wilhelm, born January 30, 1940
11 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Bernice Lehmberg (4252) and Frederick Roy Schmidt:

42521 Sandra S. Schmidt, born January 19, 1941, Brady,
Texas. Married in August 24, 1973 to:
*Patrick O'Donnell, born November 12, 1922; died October
6, 2001

42522 Carolyn Schmidt, born December 12, 1943,
Brady, Texas. Married in July 10, 1964 to:
*Bill Ralph Davis, born September 20, 1942
12 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren

42523 Timothy Roy Schmidt, born November 1, 1945,
Brady, Texas. Married in June 24, 1967 to:
*Trudy June Donop, born June 24, 1948
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Walton Raymond Lehmberg (4253) and LaBelle Schuessler:

42531 Linda Louise Lehmberg, born August 22, 1943.
Married first in June 11, 1972 to:
*John Thomas 'Buster' Terrell, born December 7, 1941; 1
child by this union.
**Michael Dean Lamkin married her in August 5, 1967;
born July 7, 1943; December 1970; 1 child by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

42532 Laura Lee Lehmberg, born October 7, 1946.
Married first in May 30, 1969 to:
**William James Austin, born May 6, 1947; November 11,
1997; 3 children by this union.
*Jeffrey 'Drew' Tallent married her in January 11, 2009; born
January 23, 1947; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Ernest 'Fritz' Lehmberg (4254) and Billie Louise Splittgerber:

42541 Larry Don Lehmberg, born September 15, 1941.

Married in June 5, 1965 to:

*Martha Ann Lattimore, born September 11, 1946

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

42542 Randall Ernest Lehmberg, born January 12, 1944.

Married in December 16, 1967 to:

*Brenda Carol Curbo, born October 4, 1948

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

42543 Brent Ray Lehmberg, born July 22, 1948, Brady, Texas. Married first in September 21, 1975 to:

**Deborah Gail Moseley, born January 10, 1955; November 5, 1987; 1 child by this union.

**Gaylon Elaine Bethel married him in December 13, 1990; born December 23, 1946; August 30, 2004; 1 child by this union.

**Tracy Lynn Hegar married him in January 14, 2005; born October 17, 1968; October 23, 2009; 1 child by this union.

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Victor Jordan Lehmberg (4255) and Gloria Hofmann:

42551 Paul Valliant Lehmberg, born September 30, 1947. Married in March 31, 1974 to:

*Sherry Elaine Allen, born May 13, 1953

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

Children of Roy Carl Lehmberg (4256) and Jean Roberts:

42561 Mark Rodney Lehmberg, born February 17, 1951. Married in June 12, 1976 to:

*Judy Ann Geistweidt, born November 30, 1954

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

42562 Debra Lynne Lehmberg, born July 19, 1952. Married in January 6, 1973 to:

*Richard Lee Schmidt, born February 8, 1951

10 Total descendants

3 Children

7 Grandchildren

42563 Bruce Carl Lehmberg, born October 16, 1953. Married in August 16, 1975 to:

*Bevra Juhree Bobo, born June 4, 1955

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

42564 Brenda Jean Lehmberg, born June 8, 1955. Married first in July 19, 1975 to:

**Michael Paul Smith, born December 3, 1951; August 8, 1996; 3 children by this union.

*Greg Lange married her in October 15, 2006; born January 4, 1963; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

3 Children

5 Grandchildren

42565 Paula Jan Lehmberg, born July 7, 1957. Married in June 18, 1977 to:

*Sammy Lynn Crouch, born February 8, 1957

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

Children of Rae Walter Lehmberg (4257) and Lou Deane Schwanke:

42571 Brad Miles Lehmberg, born March 28, 1951. Married in July 21, 1973 to:

*Terry Kay Davis, born July 13, 1955

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

42572 Stuart Walter Lehmberg, born October 16, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 15, 1970, buried Gooch Cemetery, Mason, Texas.

Children of Mozelle Leifeste (4262) and Joe McGowan:

42621 Chris McGowan, born September 28, 1952. Married in June 8, 1974 to:

*Mary Elaine Williams, born June 5, 1952

4 Total descendants

4 Children

42622 Monte McGowan, born August 25, 1956. Married in June 11, 1988 to:

*Rosemary Gately, born October 15, 1957

Children of Mildred Eckert (4271) and John Thomas Carder:

42711 Patrick Tracy Carder, born September 27, 1945, San Angelo, Texas. Married in April 17, 1971 to:

*Sandra Jean West, born October 28, 1945

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

42712 Kinney William Carder, born February 12, 1950. Married in May 3, 1975 to:

*Virginia Ann Luther, born September 24, 1952

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Carolyn Eckert (4272) and Cecil Howard Smith:

42721 Terry Eckert Smith, born September 3, 1951, Mason, Texas.

42722 Ted Howard Smith, born April 3, 1953, Mason, Texas. Married first in May 21, 1983 to:

****Patricia Lea Holmes**, born May 15, 1961; April 1, 2009; 3 children by this union.

***Jane Elizabeth Underwood** married him in September 1, 2012; born September 13, 1952; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of John 'Byron' Eckert (4281) and Gloria Edith Anderson:

42811 Laura Edith Eckert, born April 25, 1950. Married in August 18, 1995 to:

***Mark A. Johnson**, born November 9, 1938

42812 Thomas Elgin Eckert, born October 14, 1955, Seattle, WA. Married in August 24, 1985 to:

***Monica Robinson**, born January 6, 1957

3 Total descendants

3 Children

42813 Pamela Anne Eckert, born December 14, 1957.

Married in September 19, 1986 to:

***Russell Charles Fish**, born March 20, 1956

Children of John Carlton 'Corky' Eckert (4282) and Audrey Jane Wiggins:

42821 John Carlton Eckert, born August 12, 1955, Mason, Texas. Married first in September 22, 1984 to:

****Rozanna Larson**, born June 30, 1956; September 1986; 0 children by this union.

***Darla Dixon** married him in June 22, 1993; born September 12, 1956; 0 children by this union.

42822 Nancy Lou Eckert, born May 13, 1958. Married in June 9, 1984 to:

***William Dean Yeary**, born January 15, 1952

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of John Driskell 'J. D.' Jordan (4291) and Carolyn 'Joyce' LaBarr:

42911 Janice Lynn Jordan, born June 2, 1946, Montrose, Colorado. Married in August 19, 1970 to:

***Ronald Tracy Perkins**, born October 2, 1944

11 Total descendants

3 Children

8 Grandchildren

42912 Joyce Ann 'J Ann' Jordan, born June 2, 1946, Montrose, Colorado. Married in June 4, 1966 to:

***Aubrey Kyle Lange**, born May 10, 1943

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

42913 Nancy Jean Jordan, born April 25, 1950. Married in December 8, 1972 to:

***Jerry Eugene Scroggins**, born March 13, 1941

Children of Ethyl Mae Jordan (4292) and Harold Newman

Byrn:

42921 David Kenneth Byrn, born October 23, 1954.

Married in June 7, 1986 to:

***Carolyn Jo Bull**, born June 17, 1950

1 Total descendant

1 Child

42922 Lael Ruth Byrn, born July 31, 1959. Married in December 28, 1981 to:

***Forrest Scott Seitz**, born May 15, 1956

3 Total descendants

3 Children

42923 Karl Jordan Byrn, born May 4, 1961. Married in July 4, 1983 to:

***Frances Marie McKeon**, born August 12, 1953

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Lois LaVerne Jordan (4293) and William Wayne Koock:

42931 Lisa Lynn Koock, born August 12, 1960. Married in January 10, 1985 to:

***Morris Newton Bilbrey**, born October 29, 1947

1 Total descendant

1 Child

42932 John William Koock, born January 21, 1966.

Married in June 26, 1993 to:

***Teresa Lenore Tolson**, born August 27, 1964

1 Total descendant

1 Child

42933 Katherine Lee Koock, born October 8, 1973; died October 9, 1973.

Children of Willard Kenneth Jordan (4294) and Peggy Joyce Chew:

42941 Donald Ray Jordan, born October 12, 1955.

Married first in August 21, 1976 to:

****Gayle Lynn Epperson**, born April 2, 1956; Yes; 2 children by this union.

***Cheri Leigh Poe** married him in January 4, 2009; born August 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants

2 Children

5 Grandchildren

42942 Ronald Jay Jordan, born October 12, 1955.

Married in November 7, 1981 to:

***Karen Charlene Furr**, born July 22, 1958

2 Total descendants

2 Children

42943 Kenneth Gene Jordan, born September 28, 1958.

Married in March 14, 1987 to:

***Kynda Renee Ellis**, born December 8, 1964

3 Total descendants

3 Children

42944 Gregory Malcolm Jordan, born August 27, 1960.

Children of Lee Alice Kothmann (4322) and Chester Samuel Cox:

43221 Marjorie Ann Cox, born December 28, 1934; died October 6, 1991. Married in June 13, 1954 to:
*Richard M. Coleman, born December 27, 1934
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

43222 Samuel Lee Cox, born March 7, 1937; died April 5, 2004. Married first in December 27, 1956 to:
**Barbara Ann Perkins, born November 21, 1940; March 3, 1962; 2 children by this union.
**Elizabeth Novasod married him in July 28, 1962; born July 17, 1935; July 1, 1968; 0 children by this union.

**Caroline Laurie married him in July 3, 1968; born date unavailable; September 29, 1968; 0 children by this union.

**Mary E. Whitaker married him in July 1, 1972; born December 29, 1934; February 20, 1979; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

43223 Ruth Evelyn Cox, born July 22, 1939. Married first in November 20, 1958 to:
**Harold Lloyd Green, born February 1, 1937; August 31, 1960; 0 children by this union.
*Edward Albert Scott married her in April 8, 1961; born May 12, 1938; died January 3, 2009; 2 children by this union.

9 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren
2 Great grandchildren

Children of Ollie Mae Kothmann (4323) and William Thornton Secor:

43231 William Thornton Secor, born August 30, 1942, Kerrville, Texas. Married in September 8, 1965 to:
**Pamela Ann Dill, born May 19, 1945; January 1997
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

43232 Shirley Marie Secor, born May 31, 1945, Kerrville, Texas. Married in July 5, 1963 to:
*Willie Don Rogers, born August 19, 1943
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

43233 Edward Thomas Secor, born December 20, 1946, Kerrville, Texas. Married in June 10, 1966 to:
*Sharon Gail Smith, born August 10, 1948
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Geneva Kothmann (4325) and Julius Real Neunhoffer:

43251 Julius Real Neunhoffer, born July 29, 1954. Married in August 8, 1981 to:
*Camilla Jane Stevenson, born May 12, 1956
1 Total descendant
1 Child

43252 Marvin Ocsar Neunhoffer, born November 30, 1956, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in September 14, 1991 to:
**Janet Elaine Andrus, born February 3, 1959; August 1996; 2 children by this union.
*Karen Gayle Akers married him in August 7, 2004; born August 28, 1958; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Mayfield Marvin Kothmann (4326) and Norma Sagebiel:

43261 Mary Ann Kothmann, born October 7, 1942, Mason, Texas; died December 23, 2012. Married in August 21, 1965 to:
*William Houston Hammond, born June 11, 1942
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Milda Marquette Kothmann (4327) and Charles Sterling Durrin:

43271 Donna Rae Durrin, born October 9, 1944, Dodge City, Kansas. Married in February 12, 1966 to:
*Charles Thomas Pogue, born January 8, 1952
4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

43272 Charles Sterling Durrin, born January 8, 1952. Married in September 15, 1985 to:
*Veronica Louise Potter, born March 28, 1947

Children of Merlyn Gale Kothmann (4328) and Otto Willie Rusche:

43281 Judith Diane Rusche, born January 23, 1947; died January 23, 1947.

43282 Otto Gale Rusche, born December 15, 1953. Married first in January 20, 1979 to:
**Donna Lynn Wilson, born February 12, 1957; January 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.
**Janet L. Beaver married him in July 19, 1999; born December 7, 1963; June 20, 2003; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

43283 Marvin Eli Rusche, born May 19, 1957. Married in March 19, 1978 to:
*Judith Renee Mead, born December 10, 1957
10 Total descendants

3 Children
7 Grandchildren

43284 Robin Kay Rusche, born August 5, 1959, Llano, Texas. Married first in May 27, 1992 to:
**Christopher Edward Monnier, born February 24, 1965; May 19, 2011; 1 child by this union.
* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Anna Elizabeth Mohle (4331) and Meredith Wingate Payne:

43311 Pamela Kay Payne, born October 23, 1945, Luling, Texas. Married first in January 19, 1966 to:
**David Quinn Sullivan, born October 21, 1941; January 24, 1969; 1 child by this union.
*Jerry Franze Kieffer married her in March 21, 1971; born October 1, 1941; died February 10, 1974; 0 children by this union.

**Leslie Eugene Rich married her in May 28, 1976; born March 18, 1946; July 28, 1981; 0 children by this union.

**Robert Wade Jones married her in September 1981; born 1941; October 1984; 0 children by this union.

**Carl Lyle Stephens married her in December 21, 1984; born 1941; July 12, 1989; 0 children by this union.

13 Total descendants
1 Child
6 Grandchildren
6 Great grandchildren

43312 Stanley Wingate Payne, born September 19, 1951. Married in August 11, 1973 to:
*Diane Frances McCormick, born April 28, 1952
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Warren Charles August Kothmann (4343) and Kathleen Wilma Draper:

43431 Charles Draper Kothmann, born February 3, 1945. Married in October 2, 1965 to:
**Dorothy Rose Bayer, born May 23, 1946; March 2011
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

43432 Dwight Randall Kothmann, born August 11, 1949. Married first in August 23, 1975 to:
**Candelaria Garcia, born October 9, 1950; September 15, 1992; 1 child by this union.
*Sharon Jordan married him in January 15, 1994; born December 15, 1943; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

43433 Cecelia Ann Kothmann, born May 31, 1954, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in March 19, 1978 to:
**James Rodney Heiden, born August 10, 1947; November 23, 1992
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

43434 Alan Drew Kothmann, born May 8, 1961. Married in November 23, 1983 to:
*Donna Gayle LeKey, born August 24, 1957
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Dortha Ann Kothmann (4381) and Melvin Emil Stehling:

43811 Andrew Anthony Stehling, born July 10, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 4, 1979 to:
*Stephanie Louise Herring, born December 9, 1954
1 Total descendant
1 Child

43812 Randall Edward Stehling, born February 2, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas; died August 25, 1991, buried Houston, Texas (Earthman's on 45).

Children of Joy Arlene Kothmann (4382) and Port Carl 'Windy' Goff:

43821 Jedd Dayne Goff, born June 29, 1958. Married first in June 14, 1988 to:
*Janet Malana Parrish, born April 4, 1969; 0 children by this union.
**Donna Herbort married him in date unknown; born date unknown; date unknown; 1 child by this union.

**Sandra Dietrich married him in date unknown; born date unknown; date unknown; 3 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

43822 Jeanenne Kaye Goff, born November 23, 1960. Married in June 9, 1984 to:
*Russell Hugh Maenius, born December 19, 1961
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Sidney 'Winnard' Kothmann (43B1) and first wife Minnie Estelle Holland:

43B11 Michael Algen Kothmann, born December 28, 1960. Married in June 12, 1987 to:
**Tamie Rowton, born September 3, 1968; July 21, 1989
1 Total descendant
1 Child

43B12 Lisa Nell Kothmann, born December 28, 1960. Married in May 23, 1991 to:
**Paul Andr Cuevas, born December 8, 1961; August 22, 2005
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Mary Lanell Kothmann (43B2) and Harold Reagan Schmidt:

43B21 Scott Harold Schmidt, born April 12, 1961.
Married in April 8, 1995 to:
*Belinda Bonnett, born February 6, 1962
2 Total descendants
2 Children

43B22 Sabyn LaNell Schmidt, born November 21, 1962.
Married in September 10, 1988 to:
*Jonathan Spearman Park, born June 2, 1958
2 Total descendants
2 Children

43B23 Sidney Lee Schmidt, born July 1, 1964. Married first in September 12, 1987 to:
**Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann, born January 4, 1962; April 17, 2001; 2 children by this union.
**Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann married him in September 12, 1987; born January 4, 1962; April 17, 2001; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Patricia Kay Kothmann (43B3) and first husband Charles Derwood Mahan:

43B31 Sammie Kay Mahan, born September 9, 1966.
Married in August 3, 1991 to:
*Mark Alan Veit, born October 19, 1963
2 Total descendants
2 Children

43B32 Jodie Lynn Mahan, born August 4, 1970, Floresville, Texas.

Children of Kenneth Boyce Kothmann (43C1) and Wanda June Smith:

43C11 Daniel Eric Kothmann, born December 24, 1969.
Married first in September 19, 1992 to:
**Frances Menchaca, born December 23, 1959; October 12, 2009; 0 children by this union.
*Diana Marie Herrera married him in May 22, 2010; born October 3, 1969; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

43C12 Jeffrey Ryan Kothmann, born July 29, 1975.
Married in September 23, 2006 to:
*Kimberly Ann Wetz, born February 26, 1965

Children of Norman Wilkes Kothmann (4411) and second wife Hazel Maxine Jones:

44111 Norman Wilkes 'Koty' Kothmann, born April 8, 1960. Married in January 14, 1984 to:
**Cynthia Kay Seefeld, born May 18, 1961; divorced
2 Total descendants
2 Children

44112 John Kevin Kothmann, born March 27, 1961.

44113 Gerald Damon Kothmann, born November 20, 1967, Palestine, Texas. Married in November 23, 1992 to:
**Monica Michelle Higginbotham, born December 18, 1971; May 23, 2002
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Charles Wilkes Kothmann (4412) and Lillyth Ed Rogers:

44121 Merlina Ann Kothmann, born July 27, 1960.
Married in June 28, 1986 to:
*Steven Douglas Gamel, born January 24, 1958
1 Total descendant
1 Child

44122 Charla Elehne Kothmann, born August 2, 1963.
Married in April 27, 1996 to:
*Russell Keith Bading, born March 25, 1954

44123 Maela Katherine Kothmann, born July 6, 1966.
Married in November 20, 1999 to:
*Frederick Scott Edmonson, born November 7, 1965
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Anna Caroline Kothmann (4413) and Rodney Lanier Duderstadt:

44131 Torrie Lynn Duderstadt, born December 29, 1959. Married first in December 20, 1980 to:
**Scott Jennings, born March 8, 1959; 1985; 1 child by this union.
*Shawn Commerford married her in December 21, 1989; born February 9, 1965; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

44132 Fredna Wilkslene Duderstadt, born June 8, 1961.
Married first in June 5, 1984 to:
**Gary DeCarlo, born June 21, 1942; yes; 3 children by this union.
*Wilma Arbis married her in May 23, 1993; born December 8, 1970; 0 children by this union.

* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

44133 Rodney Lanier Duderstadt, born July 31, 1963, Kerrville, Texas. Married in July 23, 1987 to:
*Lora Lea Kordizik, born May 6, 1967
2 Total descendants
2 Children

44134 Greta Anise Duderstadt, born November 23, 1982, Junction, Texas. Married first in October 2012 to:
*Clifford Casey Wallace, born July 2, 1978; 2 children by this union.

* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Harrell Jane Kothmann (4451) and Louis Paul Malory:

44511 Mark Mathew Malory, born December 20, 1952, San Bernardino, California. Married in April 22, 1984 to:

**Jennifer Jan McLaughlin, born December 5, 1958; Yes

1 Total descendant

1 Child

44512 Catherine Anne Malory, born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

44513 Michael Joseph Malory, born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California. Married first in February 24, 1980 to:

**Deirdre Walsh, born January 16, 1960; August 20, 1986; 3 children by this union.

*Theresa Janelle Morris married him in May 20, 1989; born September 25, 1966; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants

5 Children

5 Grandchildren

44514 Paul Louis Malory, born May 4, 1958, San Bernardino, California; died October 9, 1993, buried Ashes: 1/2 scattered near Laguna Beach, California & 1/2 Buried with mother, Jane at Green Acres in Fontana, California□

Children of Carl George Kothmann (4452) and Carolyn Ann Volkman:

44521 Dora Louise Kothmann, born October 24, 1958, Brady, Texas. Married in May 30, 1982 to:

*Jim William Wright, born April 23, 1955

13 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

Children of Gail Louise Kothmann (4453) and first husband Pehr Denton Anderson:

44531 Sky Eric Anderson, born June 13, 1960, Bozeman, Montana. Married in July 30, 1988 to:

**Karin Evleen Flastad, born February 19, 1960; July 3, 2006

4 Total descendants

4 Children

44532 Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson, born December 29, 1961, Bozeman, Montana. Married in July 30, 1994 to:

**Kendra Lee Kawguchi, born December 4, 1965; 2013

4 Total descendants

4 Children

Children of Awbrey Lee Kothmann (4711) and LaVerne Volkman:

47111 Keesie H. Kothmann, born February 19, 1953,

Brady, Texas. Married first in September 13, 1986 to:

*Karen Elizabeth Lange, born October 8, 1951; died

November 12, 1993; 2 children by this union.

*Ginger Lea Goodman married him in January 21, 1995; born February 8, 1961; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

47112 Kody Russell Kothmann, born September 25, 1954, Kerrville, Texas. Married first in April 17, 1982 to:

**Elizabeth Gail Ingram, born April 9, 1960; June 20, 1988; 2 children by this union.

*Janet Louise Boyd married him in May 2, 1992; born May 16, 1963; 3 children by this union.

9 Total descendants

5 Children

4 Grandchildren

47113 Kayla K. Kothmann, born November 13, 1955, Kerrville, Texas. Married in June 14, 1980 to:

*Zachry Hunt Davis, born July 3, 1953

11 Total descendants

7 Children

4 Grandchildren

47114 Kaddo Fritz Kothmann, born April 23, 1957, Brady, Texas. Married in August 27, 1994 to:

*Penni Lynette Anderson, born August 20, 1962

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Russa Nell Kothmann (4712) and Gerald Robert Loeffler:

47121 Diane Loeffler, born August 3, 1953, Arlington, Virginia. Married first in February 17, 1973 to:

**Jammie Dwight Holland, born November 8, 1952;

November 21, 1979; 3 children by this union.

*David Olen Whitworth married her in December 30, 1988; born July 13, 1952; 2 children by this union.

10 Total descendants

5 Children

5 Grandchildren

47122 David Robert Loeffler, born April 19, 1955, Fort Worth, Texas.

47123 Linda Loeffler, born November 22, 1956, Roswell, New Mexico. Married in May 18, 1980 to:

*Gene Homer Geistweidt, born September 9, 1948

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Jamie Royce Kothmann (4721) and Melva June Cates:

47211 Jack Lee Kothmann, born April 2, 1949, McCulloch County. Married first in June 9, 1973 to:

*Judy Johnson, born July 23, 1950; died November 28, 1979; 2 children by this union.

**Janelle Wilde Gibbs married him in July 31, 1985; born

September 14, 1948; unknown; 0 children by this union.

*Sandra Kaylene Rayburn married him in February 14, 2003; born July 19, 1961; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

47212 Royce Jay Kothmann, born October 27, 1951.
Married in May 12, 1985 to:
*Ann Marie Strom, born August 30, 1953

47213 Joretta Kay Kothmann, born May 27, 1956, San Angelo, Texas; died July 9, 2003, buried Rest Haven Cemetery, Menard Texas. Married in January 13, 1979 to:
*Walter Baker McAllister, born March 9, 1956
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Carleton Clayton Kothmann (4722) and Barbara Rue Cannon:

47221 Kirk Stockton Kothmann, born May 5, 1959.
Married in October 18, 1985 to:
*Theresa Lynn Powell, born February 6, 1956
2 Total descendants
2 Children

47222 Eric Carleton Kothmann, born December 21, 1960. Married in February 22, 1986 to:
*Connie Elizabeth Caton, born January 7, 1963
5 Total descendants
5 Children

47223 Kyle Walton Kothmann, born October 28, 1963, San Angelo, Texas. Married in June 15, 1991 to:
*Melissa Jean Brown, born July 1, 1970
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of John Howard Kothmann (4731) and Rebekah Ruth Cameron:

47311 John James Kothmann, born May 16, 1968, San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa hospital. Married in March 25, 1988 to:
**Robin Irene Heap, born September 8, 1964; June 10, 1994
1 Total descendant
1 Child

47312 Kevin Cameron Kothmann, born April 4, 1970.

Children of Amelia Louise Kothmann (4732) and first husband Arthur Peter Starratt:

47321 Caral Louise Starratt, born August 11, 1973, Dallas, Texas.

Children of Marlene Harris Kothmann (4733) and Don Jones:

47331 Brian Alan Jones, born May 22, 1975, Temple, Texas.

47332 Lauren Elizabeth Jones, born June 11, 1980, Temple, Texas. Married in August 14, 2004 to:
*Joe Michael Russell, born March 6, 1979
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Richard Edward 'Ed' Kothmann (4741) and Patti Ann Connor:

47411 Daniel Scott Kothmann, born March 17, 1964; died October 18, 2008, buried Creamated, Ashes scattered beach, Nags Head, NC. Married in December 22, 1991 to:
*Linda Marie Long, born March 2, 1965
2 Total descendants
2 Children

47412 Bruce David Kothmann, born April 22, 1967, Pittsburgh, PA. Married in August 18, 1991 to:
*Andrea Michelle Kahn, born November 14, 1967
2 Total descendants
2 Children

47413 Holly Jill Kothmann, born February 25, 1969, Pittsburgh, PA. Married in August 14, 1993 to:
*Charles Edward Cockrell, born November 1, 1968
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Joycelyn Leona Kothmann (4742) and first husband Bobby Charles Hepburn:

47421 Charles David Hepburn, born March 24, 1962, Greenville, Texas. Married in August 5, 2000 to:
*Lisa Marie Peters, born August 30, 1971
2 Total descendants
2 Children

47422 Melody Diane Hepburn, born July 2, 1963, Greenville, Texas. Married in August 21, 1982 to:
*Herbert Michael Klein, born May 21, 1957
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Merle Arleen Kothmann (4744) and first husband Brian Loren Mayott:

47441 Philip Mayott Weaver, born June 30, 1983. Married in October 27, 2007 to:
*Erica Kathleen Finlan, born January 29, 1984

Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4751) and Jack Garner Gardner:

47511 Gina Gay Gardner, born December 9, 1958. Married in July 31, 1986 to:
**Dennis M. Heap, ; September 7, 1989

47512 Jack Garner 'Gary' Gardner, born August 15, 1960. Married in July 14, 1984 to:
*Robin Lynn Wright, born September 18, 1961
3 Total descendants
3 Children

47513 Lou Zane Gardner, born February 10, 1964.

Married in March 17, 1989 to:
*Michael Todd Burleson, born May 5, 1962
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Patrick 'Greer' Kothmann (4752) and Lola Susan Grazier:

47521 Jennifer Kothmann, born May 2, 1968. Married in July 27, 1991 to:
*Curt Garrett Kneese, born September 22, 1967
1 Total descendant
1 Child

47522 Kelly Greer Kothmann, born November 18, 1970, San Angelo, Texas. Married in May 19, 2001 to:
*Natalie Jane Corbett, born September 11, 1974
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Wayne Dudley Woodress (4761) and first wife Bonnie Baker:

47611 David Matthew Woodress, born October 25, 1976, San Angelo, Texas. Married in February 15, 2006 to:
**Amie Kay Craddock, born October 26, 1978; August 2010
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Dayton Charles Spaeth (4781) and Marguerite Fleming:

47811 Tracy Morgan Spaeth, born February 28, 1967, San Marcos, Texas. Married in August 25, 1990 to:
*Cindy Morello, born October 15, 1964
2 Total descendants
2 Children

47812 Tonya Kay Spaeth, born August 26, 1976. Married in June 3, 2000 to:
*Allen Jay Ahlschwede, born October 26, 1967
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Dwight David Spaeth (4782) and Suzi Turner:

47821 Darci Dae Spaeth, born November 29, 1983. Married in September 20, 2014 to:
*Michael James McMeekin, born May 1, 1986

Children of Mildred Reseda Kothmann (4811) and Kenny 'Shorty' Reeves:

48111 Rickey Reeves, born November 2, 1948, Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas. Married in March 5, 1982 to:
*Maudene Clark Huie, born March 19, 1932

48112 Rebecca Beth Reeves, born December 7, 1949, Batesville, Indiana Co, Arkansas; died September 24, 1992, buried Hext Cemetery, Hext, Texas. Married first in December 13, 1969 to:
**Kenneth Wayne Baker, born August 22, 1949; August 1983; 1 child by this union.
*Harry Martin Connella married her in October 27, 1984;

born November 25, 1935; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

Children of Ethel Louise Kothmann (4812) and Roscoe Merle Heyman:

48121 Patricia Ann Heyman, born December 19, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in July 16, 1963 to:
**Scott Weston Bayles, born November 16, 1944; October 4, 1978; 3 children by this union.
**Robert Hadley Brown married her in August 28, 1989; born August 24, 1947; April 2012; 0 children by this union.

*Jim Cook married her in November 22, 2013; born June 15, 1959; 0 children by this union.

11 Total descendants
3 Children
8 Grandchildren

48122 Roscoe Merle Heyman, born August 1, 1949, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in August 2, 1974 to:
*Donna Mae Short, born December 29, 1950
2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

48123 Elo Andrew Heyman, born January 13, 1951, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in June 13, 1976 to:
*Patsy Kay Newton, born January 4, 1951; 2 children by this union.
**Debra Sue Dennison married him in December 11, 1973; born April 6, 1955; date unavailable; 3 children by this union.

19 Total descendants
5 Children
14 Grandchildren

48124 Sharon Louise Heyman, born June 3, 1952, Odessa, Texas. Married in October 13, 1973 to:
*Richard Gene Key, born September 8, 1951
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Fritz Dan 'F.D.' Kothmann (4813) and first wife Dora Jacqueline Norton:

48131 Marian Elizabeth Kothmann, born September 2, 1949, Fredericksburg, Texas; died January 27, 2008, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas. Married in September 20, 1969 to:
**Norban Alan Taylor, born November 2, 1945; February 19, 1973
9 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

48132 Madalyn Carleen Kothmann, born August 1, 1950, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in September 18,

1971 to:

*James Michael Arrington, born November 1, 1948; died November 27, 1978; 3 children by this union.

*Charles Lane Bowen married her in June 17, 1981; born September 8, 1950; 1 child by this union.

7 Total descendants

4 Children

3 Grandchildren

48133 Marla Erin Kothmann, born August 17, 1953, Fredericksburg, Texas; died January 2, 2003, buried Ft. McKavett, Menard Co., Texas. Married in May 11, 1984 to:
**Doyce Lee Lankford, born September 8, 1941; died April 10, 1998; unknown

Children of Calvin Elo 'Nook' Kothmann (4814) and Litane Brooks Landers:

48141 Marsha Kay Kothmann, born July 11, 1956. Married in September 10, 1977 to:

*William Dale Harrell, born August 16, 1956

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

48142 Karl Kinney Kothmann, born November 29, 1957; died January 22, 1986. Married in March 5, 1984 to:

*Paula Ranae Byrd, born July 9, 1959

1 Total descendant

1 Child

48143 Karla Jo Kothmann, born March 6, 1962, Menard, Texas. Married in March 30, 1985 to:

**Joe Tom White, born November 4, 1957; February 2009

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

Children of Lena LaVerne Kothmann (4815) and Robert Sampel 'Bobby' Ligon:

48151 Darrell Scott Ligon, born January 31, 1956, Beeville, Bee County, Texas.

48152 Sheree Diane Ligon, born December 20, 1958, Beeville, Bee County, Texas. Married in December 20, 1980 to:

*David Hill, born November 7, 1956

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

Children of Donald Ledan Kothmann (4821) and Rita J. Bryan:

48211 Lisa Lynne Kothmann, born August 24, 1963, Menard, Texas. Married first in January 29, 1983 to:

**Randy Guthrie, born September 26, 1958; September 1991; 2 children by this union.

*Larry Franklin Davis married her in March 16, 1995; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

48212 Kristine Kothmann, born August 6, 1966; died August 6, 1966, buried Rest Haven, Menard, Texas.

48213 Donna Leanne Kothmann, born May 26, 1968. Married first in March 11, 1993 to:

**Dewey E. Weaver, born November 12, 1951; August 2006; 1 child by this union.

*Kelly Hood married her in January 23, 2010; born August 23, 1966; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Raymond Clay Kothmann (4832) and first wife Pansy Ruth Patterson:

48321 Alvin Clay 'Hoss' Kothmann, born November 24, 1964, Menard, Texas. Married in September 23, 1989 to:

*Mary Alice Gonzales, born June 29, 1969

3 Total descendants

3 Children

48322 Pamela Shere Kothmann, born September 20, 1966, Menard, Texas. Married in April 15, 1989 to:

*Byron Clay O'Dell, born August 18, 1964

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Ruby Nell Kothmann (4833) and first husband David Ray Follis:

48331 Cynthia Sue Follis Albert, born December 2, 1951, Mt. Vernon, Texas; died November 1, 1995, buried St. Louis, MO. Married first in 1971 to:

**Sam Rager, born 1950; 1975; 1 child by this union.

**Donald David Coss married her in September 9, 1986; born February 26, 1951; September 20, 1988; 1 child by this union.

*Harry James Birkhead married her in July 25, 1991; born January 13, 1951; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

48332 Linda Dianne Follis Albert, born November 19, 1954, Clovis, NM. Married in May 27, 1973 to:

*Bryce Edward Farmer, born July 29, 1951

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Seth Daniel 'Dan' Kothmann (4834) and Brenda Marlene Pollard:

48341 Mitzi Elaine Kothmann, born January 18, 1960, Menard, Texas. Married first in June 13, 1981 to:

**Danny Keith Beck, born June 13, 1959; May 1985; 1 child by this union.

**Jim Wilson married her in October 10, 1986; born September 1961; August 1988; 0 children by this union.

*Benton Hickman married her in October 20, 2001; born January 8, 1971; 1 child by this union.

*Tommy Chapman married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

48342 Kalyn Kathleen Kothmann, born January 4, 1962, Menard, Texas. Married first in September 12, 1987 to:
**Sidney Lee Schmidt, born July 1, 1964; April 17, 2001; 2 children by this union.
**Sidney Lee Schmidt married her in September 12, 1987; born July 1, 1964; April 17, 2001; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

48343 Susan Michelle Kothmann, born April 5, 1966, Menard, Texas. Married in August 2, 1986 to:
*Monte Harold Lyckman, born October 23, 1959
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Otis Clifton Kothmann (4841) and first wife Carolynn Ann Volkmann:

48411 Stanley Clifton 'Rocky' Kothmann, born September 2, 1949, San Angelo, Texas. Married in March 24, 1969 to:
*Margaret Elizabeth McWaters, born October 22, 1949
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

48412 Benny Fred Kothmann, born September 25, 1950, San Angelo, Texas. Married in August 19, 1978 to:
*Cordelia Rose Mokry, born June 27, 1960
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Paul Roland Kothmann (4842) and first wife Neva K. Keese:

48421 Rex Henry Kothmann, born November 16, 1977. Married in June 12, 2004 to:
*Katrina Ruth Brown, born September 20, 1980
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Jeanette Arlene Kothmann (4871) and Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky:

48711 Lonnie Lee Kanetzky, born March 28, 1968. Married in July 7, 1990 to:
*Tammy Sharee Henry, born June 7, 1972
2 Total descendants
2 Children

48712 Carrie Fay Kanetzky, born July 23, 1976. Married in June 5, 1999 to:
*Kenneth Allen Orts, born November 30, 1970
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Lenette Kaye Ruschhaupt (4881) and Paul E. Krause:

48811 Dawn Sherri Krause, born April 6, 1961. Married first in June 22, 1980 to:
**Donald Joseph Livingston, born unavailable; date unavailable; 0 children by this union.
*Gabriel Manzo married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

48812 William Paul Krause, born April 14, 1964; died July 1, 1967.

Children of Oliver Joe Kowert (4891) and Daphne Irene Sheppard:

48911 Rhett Shan Kowert, born October 19, 1952, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 1, 1972 to:
*Terri Lynn Rogers, born May 20, 1954
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

48912 Melanie Olivia Kowert, born August 30, 1954, San Antonio, Texas. Married in February 21, 1976 to:
*Tommie L. Thomas, born March 12, 1946
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

48913 Amber Mignon Kowert, born September 20, 1955, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 12, 1975 to:
*Dale Davis, born October 20, 1950

48914 Romney Brent Kowert, born December 8, 1957, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in May 2, 1992 to:
*Wanda Carol Mansfield,

48915 Dana Lorne Kowert, born August 24, 1963, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 29, 1984 to:
*Gena Sangermand, born September 28, 1965

Children of Randy Mathews McNatt (48B1) and first wife Connie Jo Dewbre:

48B11 Eric Ryan McNatt, born January 8, 1971.

Children of Betty Joan Kothmann (48C2) and Leon Doyle Thane:

48C21 Joseph Edward Thane, born August 10, 1966. Married in June 22, 1991 to:
*Gayla Francine Franks, born October 31, 1967
4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

48C22 Leslie Carol Thane, born July 13, 1970, Abilene, Texas. Married in June 28, 1997 to:
*Ronald Leon Young, born June 8, 1966
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Lester Lansing Kothmann (48C3) and Cynthia Goodman:

48C31 Crystal Lynn Kothmann, born October 4, 1980.
Married in July 2, 2011 to:
*Thomas Richard Kinney, born June 23, 1972

48C32 Lee Lester Kothmann, born August 11, 1983.

Children of Ryland Benjamin Kothmann (4921) and Verner Jim Booth:

49211 Ryland Benjamin 'Koty' Kothmann, born May 3, 1955; died August 16, 1996, buried Pearsall Cemetery , Pearsall, Texas.

49212 Paula Lynn Kothmann, born April 19, 1963, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in September 10, 1989 to:
**Benno Peter Bildstein, born April 16, 1958; Yes; 1 child by this union.
*David Daniel Preston married her in June 7, 2014; born December 17, 1970; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

49213 Kammi Kay Kothmann, born July 23, 1966.
Married in May 10, 1994 to:
**Thomas Ashley Kinsel, born October 16, 1958; May 21, 1997
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Mary Lee Kothmann (4922) and first husband Merlin Edwin 'Tudor' Gary:

49221 Pamela Susan Gary, born February 24, 1953, Uvalde, Texas. Married in February 10, 1979 to:
*James McPherson 'Bo' Howard, born January 31, 1951
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

49222 Janet Lee Gary, born February 3, 1955, Uvalde, Texas; died June 11, 1961, buried Uvalde, Texas.

49223 Sandra Gaye Gary, born December 23, 1957.
Married in March 15, 1997 to:
*Richard James Cordova, born March 12, 1964
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Barbara Ann Kothmann (4923) and Charles Hughes Pluenneke:

49231 Patrick Hughes Pluenneke, born April 17, 1962.
Married in August 16, 1986 to:
*Janie LeeJanie Lee Saathoff, born August 24, 1963
3 Total descendants
3 Children

49232 Ronald Evans Pluenneke, born June 11, 1964.
Married in June 18, 1994 to:
*Donna Renae Ake, born November 18, 1968
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Clarence William 'Billy' Kothmann (4924) and Marsha Ann Bodenhamer:

49241 James William Kothmann, born July 14, 1962.
Married first in January 7, 1989 to:
**Janie Lynn West, born February 2, 1967; July 2011; 2 children by this union.
*Patricia Rae Fogarty married him in June 13, 2015; born June 16, 1963; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

49242 Kevin Lee Kothmann, born September 7, 1967, San Antonio, Texas. Married in October 4, 1997 to:
*Melissa Dawn Toone, born October 14, 1976
2 Total descendants
2 Children

49243 Korey Dean Kothmann, born April 23, 1970, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in September 19, 1998 to:
*Kristen Campbell, born May 21, 1971
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Sue Carol Kothmann (4925) and John Barnes McKnight:

49251 Alexandra Kothmann McKnight, born October 4, 1972, Green Bay, Wisconsin. Married in May 25, 2002 to:
*Mario McGwinn Mesquita, born September 8, 1971
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Inona Marie Kothmann (4926) and first husband Johnny Venen Cottle:

49261 Johnna Michele Cottle, born June 17, 1963; died June 15, 2009. Married in May 1, 1993 to:
*Charles Milton Taylor, born September 4, 1956

49262 Tara Suzanne Cottle, born November 5, 1966.
Married in May 15, 1991 to:
*Michael Scott Fenton, born April 17, 1966
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Judith Ann Kothmann (4931) and Victor Vance Jensen:

49311 Samuel Aaron Jensen, born May 20, 1978; died May 20, 1978.

49312 Victoria Malinda Jensen, born July 9, 1979.
Married in July 1, 1998 to:
**James Erik Shires, born August 13, 1974; November 2006
2 Total descendants
2 Children

49313 Nicole Irene Jensen, born March 18, 1981.
Married first in November 1999 to:
**Joel David Tucker, born February 5, 1977; November 2004; 2 children by this union.
*Christopher Brian Hopkins married her in April 7, 2007; born July 27, 1979; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
4 Children

Children of James Quincy Kothmann (4932) and Margaret Kathleen Menge:

49321 Andrew Michael Kothmann, born September 10, 1980, Georgetown, Texas.

49322 Cullen Alexander Kothmann, born November 16, 1984, Amarillo, Texas. Married in May 12, 2007 to:
*Emily Sue Donelson, born December 4, 1984

Children of Phillip Dwight Kothmann (4933) and Sharon Annette Fikes:

49331 Phillip Rhodes Kothmann, born May 3, 1977; died November 28, 1981.

49332 Rachel Michelle Kothmann, born August 29, 1981. Married to:

*
,
1 Total descendant
1 Child

49333 Kristen Lea Kothmann, born May 16, 1983.

Children of Celia Gisele Kothmann (4934) and first husband Dennis Alvin Ottmers:

49341 Laurie Mignon Ottmers, born September 1, 1983. Married first in April 6, 2005 to:

**Shawn Paul Simmons, born January 20, 1978; August 21, 2008; 1 child by this union.

*Stephen Henry Wilson married her in August 10, 2013; born March 10, 1965; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

49342 Ryan William Ottmers, born February 27, 1986, Fredericksburg, Texas.

Children of Gary Eugene Zesch (4941) and Carole Ann Bodenhamer:

49411 Roy Eugene Zesch, born June 1, 1967. Married in August 20, 1988 to:

*Julie Kay Mengers, born June 9, 1966

11 Total descendants
10 Children
1 Grandchild

49412 Rae Ann Zesch, born January 15, 1970. Married in August 22, 1992 to:

*Glen Edward Martin, born December 23, 1969

4 Total descendants
4 Children

Children of Cynthia Eileen Zesch (4942) and Larry Gene Thompson:

49421 Todd Eugene Thompson, born May 7, 1968. Married in August 18, 1990 to:

*Kelly Marie Cook, born March 4, 1968

4 Total descendants
4 Children

49422 Trey Eugene Thompson, born February 27, 1970. Married in December 17, 1994 to:

*Ronda Lynn Lawrence, born February 1, 1972

3 Total descendants
3 Children

49423 Tyler Gene Thompson, born July 14, 1972. Married in December 30, 1995 to:

*Tonya Jo Kuehler, born November 23, 1973

4 Total descendants
4 Children

Children of Karlton Elgin Kothmann (4A11) and Sue Haggard:

4A111 Kolin Elgin Kothmann, born May 22, 1970. Married in April 17, 2004 to:

**Alicia Rider, born September 20, 1977; April 1, 2011

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Karlos Bill Kothmann (4A31) and Sheba Kay Morrison:

4A311 Karl 'Kade' Kothmann, born August 29, 1961, Mason, Texas; died June 8, 2011, buried New Gooch Cemetery, Mason Texas. Married in January 4, 1986 to:

**Dawn Dee Burns, born September 2, 1957; 1998

1 Total descendant
1 Child

4A312 Kenn Kode Kothmann, born December 30, 1963, Mason, Texas. Married in April 28, 1990 to:

*Kimberly Ellen Williams, born September 30, 1966

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Mary Anna Kothmann (4A32) and first husband Thomas Eugene Collier:

4A321 LeeAnna Collier, born March 30, 1963, St. George, Utah. Married first in June 27, 1981 to:

**Daniel Alfred Feller, born 1958; January 14, 1986; 1 child by this union.

*Johnny Ray Cavness married her in January 3, 1990; born May 9, 1950; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

4A322 Lex Anthony Kothmann, born October 22, 1965. Married to:

*Theresa Webster,

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

4A323 Lisa Antoinette Kothmann, born June 14, 1967. Married first in August 24, 1985 to:

**Terry Glenn Kidd, born July 30, 1959; December 20, 1994;

2 children by this union.

*Roger Coots married her in October 1, 2011; born September 7, 1962; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Don Wayne Kothmann (4A42) and Ellen Lorraine Cloudt:

4A421 Will Graham Kothmann, born April 13, 1982, Texas Women's, Houston, Texas. Married in November 22, 2014 to:
*Michelle Brooke Gafken, born June 27, 1989

4A422 Katie Cloudt Kothmann, born May 9, 1985, St. Luke, Houston, Texas. Married in January 2, 2010 to:
*Nathan Andrew Skinner, born November 3, 1981
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Dean Lagle Kothmann (4A43) and second wife Joan Hill Harper:

4A431 Caleb Jordan Kothmann, born February 17, 1987.

4A432 Andrew Lagle Kothmann, born February 23, 1989.

Children of Camilla Carole Kothmann (4A61) and James Earl Blain:

4A611 Gregg Earl Blain, born August 29, 1968, Lubbock, Texas. Married in March 19, 1994 to:
*Theresa Alicia Saldana, born January 10, 1961
2 Total descendants
2 Children

4A612 Timothy Earl Blain, born July 6, 1972, Odessa, Texas. Married in October 15, 1990 to:
*Cynthia Jane Ventrcek, born October 6, 1970
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and first wife Micky Diane Sandifer:

4A621 Sebastian Kord Kothmann, born June 10, 1975. Married in October 5, 2013 to:
*Traci Marie Greene, born May 10, 1979
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Elgin Haney Kothmann (4A62) and second wife Deborah Lynn Smith:

4A622 Kacy Nicole Kothmann, born December 28, 1985. Married first to:
* , ; 1 child by this union.
*Johnny Lamascus married her in July 9, 2014; ; 1 child by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Constance Colleen Kothmann (4A63) and first husband Luther Martin Kuhlmann:

4A631 Luther Martin 'Deuce' Kuhlmann, born August 9, 1968, Austin, Texas; died December 11, 1969, buried Premier Ranch, Mason County, Texas.

4A632 Eli Eugene Kuhlmann, born December 9, 1969, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 16, 1989 to:
*Shelley Marie Schwiening, born May 17, 1969
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

4A633 Heath Forrest Kuhlmann, born May 1, 1972, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in June 20, 1992 to:
*Monica Ann Cassol, born July 23, 1973
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and first wife Fannie Charlotte Winters:

51111 Glenda Marie Muennink, born February 2, 1941, Freer, Texas ?. Married first in March 25, 1961 to:
**Robert Brenner, born April 25, 1935; date unavailable; 1 child by this union.
*Robert 'Bob' Gifford married her in August 24, 1968; born 1938; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Edgar John Muennink (5111) and second wife Robbie 'Bo' Bernice Crenshaw:

51112 Gay Nell Muennink, born June 23, 1950, Atascosa or Poteet, Texas; died March 27, 1972.

51113 Jo Del Muennink, born October 7, 1952, Atascosa County, Texas. Married in June 24, 1971 to:
**Loy Keith Price, born February 28, 1953; August 3, 1973
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Malinda Clara Muennink (5112) and Marvin Albert Bohmfalk:

51121 Bobby Franklin Bohmfalk, born September 28, 1937. Married in June 20, 1959 to:
*Rosa Herweck, born August 17, 1938; died March 2, 2015
10 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren
4 Great grandchildren

51122 Kathryn Ann Bohmfalk, born June 28, 1942. Married in September 3, 1960 to:
*Joe C. Burton, born October 29, 1941
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Elna Muennink (5113) and Clarence Cook:

51131 Grady Douglas Cook, born June 2, 1944.
Married in June 15, 1968 to:
*Constance Louise Smith, born June 16, 1947
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Marvin Ben Muennink (5114) and Pearl Elizabeth Ward:

51141 Nelda Jean Muennink, born October 3, 1938, Bruni, Texas. Married in June 1, 1957 to:
*Terry Lane Smith, born September 28, 1934; died October 9, 2010
15 Total descendants
4 Children
11 Grandchildren

51142 Nona Ruth Muennink, born January 10, 1942, Freer, Texas; died April 9, 2014. Married in June 13, 1964 to:
*Dorman Carl Michaelson, born August 29, 1941
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

51143 Neva Pearl Muennink, born December 17, 1950, Hondo, Texas. Married in May 17, 1975 to:
*Myron Chester Saathoff, born April 25, 1951
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Alfred Fritz Muennink (5115) and first wife Helen Barnhouse:

51151 Sherry Elaine Muennink, born October 16, 1947. Married first in January 27, 1968 to:
**Frank Snyder King, born April 15, 1942; February 3, 1981; 1 child by this union.
*James Charles Highfield married her in June 5, 1982; born October 30, 1936; died August 26, 2013; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of John Henry Muennink (5116) and Peggy Jean Anderson:

51161 John Milford 'Jay' Muennink, born February 26, 1946, Freer, Texas. Married in October 10, 1970 to:
*R'Karla 'Ricki' Penly, born January 27, 1947
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

51162 Mark Timothy Muennink, born March 31, 1955, Tarrant County. Married first in August 26, 1978 to:
**Valerie Lyn Tobin, born March 5, 1959; August 26, 1978; 0 children by this union.
*Karen Lynn Heimendinger married him in January 16, 1982; born September 2, 1959; April 27, 2005; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Marion John Muennink (5121) and Irene Mary Rica Nietenhoefer:

51211 Kathryn Jane Muennink, born September 1, 1941, Hondo, Texas. Married first in April 15, 1961 to:
**James E. Jackson, born May 15, 1940; July 3, 1969; 0 children by this union.
*Russell R. 'Bob' Rowell married her in December 23, 1975; born August 13, 1942; died January 17, 2014; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren

51212 Marianne Muennink, born November 14, 1942, Hondo, Texas. Married in February 24, 1962 to:
*George William 'Buddy' Sandidge, born April 15, 1939
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

51213 Dorothy Lee Muennink, born July 14, 1945, Hondo, Texas; died March 9, 2006, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Hondo, Texas. Married in March 20, 1965 to:
**Ken Elvin Beard, born October 14, 1940; died May 19, 2014; March 27, 1984
10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

51214 Rita Ann Muennink, born December 4, 1950, Hondo, Texas. Married in September 30, 1972 to:
*Lindy Leon Mechler, born August 5, 1952
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Jay E. Muennink (5122) and first wife Ethel Marie Lindeburg:

51221 Beverly Yvonne Muennink, born January 3, 1951. Married first in April 24, 1971 to:
**Michael Roy Behnsch, born August 9, 1947; August 1971; 0 children by this union.
*Danny Lee Brown married her in June 9, 1973; born October 26, 1948; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

51222 Alan Jay Muennink, born December 19, 1955. Married in August 18, 1979 to:
*Karen Elizabeth Howard, born January 5, 1958
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Ruby Nell Jane Muennink (5151) and first husband Wilkes John Wiemers:

51511 Doris Auldine Wiemers, born May 17, 1937; died July 15, 2012, buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section. Married in August 29, 1959 to:
**Walter Egger, born June 25, 1938; died October 9, 1995;
yes
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

51512 Joyce Loraine Wiemers, born September 10, 1941; died April 14, 2010, buried Hondo Cemetery, Oakwood Section. Married in January 6, 1961 to:
*James Clark Martin, born September 17, 1937; died August 7, 2014
7 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

51513 Judy Elaine Wiemers, born February 4, 1946, Hondo, Texas. Married in August 20, 1966 to:
*Delroy George Dietert, born April 18, 1941
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

51514 Duane Wilkes Wiemers, born November 3, 1948. Married in December 23, 1971 to:
*Carolyn Nancy Chant, born June 10, 1948
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Hulda Katherine Muennink (5152) and Rodney McDowell Wheeler:

51521 Rollin Gordon Wheeler, born March 14, 1951; died January 30, 1955, buried Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.

51522 Gary Joe Wheeler, born August 7, 1952. Married in July 29, 1978 to:
**Patricia Anne Crosby, born February 1, 1951; June 1997
2 Total descendants
2 Children

51523 Kay Diane Wheeler, born May 19, 1955. Married in March 30, 1974 to:
*Patrick Eugene Reynolds, born September 28, 1954
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Franklin John Muennink (5153) and Helen Aleen Boehle:

51531 Glenn Franklin Muennink, born April 19, 1951, Hondo, Texas. Married first in July 22, 1972 to:
**Dana Marlene Goodwin, born January 16, 1951; April 1976; 0 children by this union.
*Deborah Elaine Jones married him in January 8, 1977; born November 12, 1951; 3 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

51532 Karen Sue Muennink, born July 13, 1952. Married in October 17, 1970 to:
*William Taylor Bain, born September 26, 1945
9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

51533 Deborah Kay Muennink, born January 19, 1956. Married in June 26, 1976 to:
*Bobby Howell Cox, born February 16, 1955
3 Total descendants
3 Children

51534 Ronald Lynn Muennink, born January 24, 1960. Married in November 23, 1985 to:
*Melody Moody, born July 23, 1963
4 Total descendants
3 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Nelda Estelle Wiemers (5171) and Warren Vernon 'Jack' Hastings:

51711 Sandra Lynn Hastings, born May 12, 1947, San Antonio, Texas. Married in July 1, 1967 to:
*Floyd Vars 'Buzz' Rogers, born November 19, 1944
8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

51712 Warren Edward Hastings, born August 20, 1949; died August 21, 2008. Married in June 27, 1970 to:
**Mary Louise Schuchard, born January 12, 1950; December 2000
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Arlene Jane Wiemers (5172) and Howard Edgar Richardson:

51721 Gary Howard Richardson, born July 15, 1954. Married in May 8, 1976 to:
*Mary Monica Urban, born September 25, 1956
10 Total descendants
3 Children
7 Grandchildren

51722 Denise Arlene Richardson, born January 8, 1957, Furstenfeldbruck, Germany. Married in October 19, 1985 to:
*David Elliott Bailey, born September 6, 1951
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Shirley Beth Wiemers (5173) and Mark Louis Delk:

51731 Russell Louis Delk, born May 6, 1956. Married first in April 27, 1985 to:
**Terri Leigh Smith, born March 31, 1959; November 7, 1994; 2 children by this union.
*Nancy Elizabeth Cowan married him in May 26, 2007; born September 16, 1956; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

51732 Gregory Mark Delk, born August 7, 1958.
Married in February 14, 1981 to:
**Cathleen Anne Morecraft, born June 7, 1956; June 6, 1996
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Elvira Adell Muennink (5181) and Harry Lincoln Jordan:

51811 Barbara Lynne Jordan, born May 15, 1953.
Married first in December 20, 1975 to:
**Christan Amundsen, born September 13, 1950; June 17, 1984; 0 children by this union.
**William G. Holmes married her in June 28, 1986; born April 4, 1948; December 1, 1998; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

51812 Nicolle Anne Jordan, born November 8, 1957.
Married in July 9, 1983 to:
*Michael Andrew Ryan, born January 15, 1951
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Lenwood Stanley Muennink (5182) and Betty Carolyn Harrison:

51821 Janie Carol Muennink, born February 20, 1954, Ft. Benning, Georgia.

51822 Holly Lynn Muennink, born January 30, 1958, Dallas, Texas. Married in June 5, 1982 to:
*John Wesley Dean, born June 25, 1958
8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

51823 Lisa Ruth Muennink, born January 31, 1964, Santa Fe, New Mexico. Married first in September 10, 1988 to:
**Kirk Laine Koby, born July 31, 1963; Unknown; 0 children by this union.
**Nicholas Anderson married her in ?; born ?; 2007; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and first wife Jan Chilton:

51831 Andrew Clay Muennink, born December 18, 1962. Married first in March 12, 1988 to:
**Cindy Voudouris, born November 5, 1964; August 3, 1990; 0 children by this union.
*Kristen Elizabeth Cook married him in January 30, 1993; born October 15, 1966; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

51832 Amy Ann Muennink, born August 29, 1966.

Children of Lloyd Andrew Muennink (5183) and second wife Pat S. Curry:

51833 Kimberly Dawn Jones Muennink, born May 12, 1961. Married in February 13, 1988 to:
*Kurt Lee Willett, born March 20, 1962
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Jerry Allen Muennink (5184) and Barbara Jean Chapman:

51841 Melanie Jane Muennink, born March 19, 1962, Hondo, Texas. Married in January 7, 1984 to:
**Douglas B. Poole, born April 16, 1961; July 30, 1999
7 Total descendants
5 Children
2 Grandchildren

51842 Craig Russell Muennink, born February 11, 1964, Colorado Springs, Co. Married in November 3, 1990 to:
*Carla Jean Schulze, born September 2, 1965
2 Total descendants
2 Children

51843 Jana Elaine Muennink, born December 16, 1968. Married in April 23, 1994 to:
*Fohn W. Bendele, born July 7, 1968
4 Total descendants
4 Children

Children of Janice Elaine Muennink (5185) and first husband Roger Schmiedel:

51851 Ren Elaine Schmiedel, born December 11, 1963, Texarkana, Texas. Married in June 8, 1990 to:
*Frank Wiener, born January 18, 1962
2 Total descendants
2 Children

51852 Robert Allen Schmiedel, born May 9, 1966, Texarkana, Texas; died May 11, 1966.

Children of John Raymond Schneider (5211) and Veola Edwin Wahl:

52111 Ray Ola Schneider, born May 28, 1936, Junction, Texas. Married in June 6, 1959 to:
*Robert Everett Key, born September 11, 1936
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

52112 Mona Leah Schneider, born August 8, 1940, Junction, Texas. Married in August 6, 1960 to:
*Robert Bynum Britton, born October 18, 1938; died October 21, 2002
2 Total descendants
2 Children

52113 Ennis Raymond Schneider, born September 11, 1943, Junction, Texas. Married in January 28, 1967 to:

*Beverly Ann Hoffpauir, born November 12, 1947; died March 1, 1996

Children of Sarah Alwina Schneider (5212) and first husband Samuel W. McGovern:

52121 Samuel David McGovern, born April 29, 1949. Married in August 13, 1980 to:

*Sandra Nunez, born November 20, 1951

3 Total descendants

3 Children

52122 Lucinda Claudette McGovern, born August 21, 1951. Married in September 2, 1972 to:

*Christopher James Musemeche, born September 10, 1950

3 Total descendants

3 Children

Children of Nila Lee Bode (5232) and first husband Dayton Brandenberger:

52321 Donald Clay Brandenberger, born April 26, 1939, Mason, Texas. Married in June 25, 1966 to:

*Alice Ward, born December 3, 1943

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

52322 Kenneth Max Brandenberger, born September 5, 1941. Married in January 24, 1964 to:

*Patricia Sue Mitchell, born January 20, 1942

9 Total descendants

3 Children

6 Grandchildren

52323 George Bruce Brandenberger, born December 18, 1945. Married in October 5, 1968 to:

*Judy Huckabee, born December 4, 1949

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

52324 Tommy Lynn Brandenberger, born November 9, 1954. Married in September 29, 1979 to:

*Susan Janine Eckert, born July 13, 1957

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Willie Mae Bode (5233) and first husband Leonard Oestreich:

9711 Linda Mae Oestreich, born March 24, 1946, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 2, 1968 to:

*Scott Gregory Black, born May 28, 1939

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Alice Louise Bode (5234) and first husband Lawrence Selman Brown:

52341 Peggy Ann Brown, born January 6, 1938. Married in August 13, 1960 to:

*Rodney Ging Marburger, born March 28, 1936

11 Total descendants

5 Children

6 Grandchildren

52342 Carol June Brown, born October 16, 1941; died February 14, 1948, buried Llano City cemetery.

52343 Brenda Sue Brown, born May 9, 1953. Married in April 12, 1980 to:

*Jerry Baumann, born January 8, 1946

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Robert 'Clay' Bode (5236) and Lois Stotts:

52361 Judith Ann Bode, born August 24, 1948, Llano, Texas. Married in March 26, 1966 to:

**Joe Dan York, born April 16, 1947; November 23, 1988

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

52362 James Clay Bode, born December 9, 1953, Burnet, Texas. Married in January 17, 1981 to:

*Charm Diane Stacy, born February 11, 1957

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

Children of Alibeth Bode (5237) and Charles Kenneth Dietz:

52371 Charles Kenneth Dietz, born March 6, 1949.

Married in June 25, 1972 to:

*Ilene Frances Stone, born June 12, 1951

5 Total descendants

3 Children

2 Grandchildren

52372 Jack Logan Dietz, born July 24, 1953. Married in August 8, 1999 to:

*Katherine Ann Purcell, born January 27, 1953

52373 Jan Dietz, born December 7, 1954. Married in January 12, 1974 to:

*Arthur Frank Ivanick, born January 4, 1949

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

Children of Wallace John Schneider (5241) and Joyce Jeanette Beavers:

52411 Dale Wallace Schneider, born February 28, 1967. Married in September 5, 1998 to:

*Yvonne Marie Chiu, born January 26, 1970

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Luella Mae Wiemers (5251) and Marvin Frank Schweers:

52511 Monette Sue Schweers, born February 26, 1937. Married in August 28, 1957 to:

*Robert Roderick O'Day, born August 28, 1934; died August 20, 2014

7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

52512 Constance Eloise Schweers, born April 4, 1939.
Married in December 21, 1957 to:
*Jimmy Levine Leazenby, born February 22, 1939
9 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren
3 Great grandchildren

52513 Roxene Kay Schweers, born September 21, 1940.
Married in October 5, 1963 to:
*Clyde Edward Brewer, born October 29, 1936
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Reuben Erwin Wiemers (5252) and Ellen Louise Muennink:

52521 Faye Jean Wiemers, born May 9, 1946. Married
in August 31, 1968 to:
*Paul Martin Honig, born July 17, 1944
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

52522 Garland Ray Wiemers, born February 10, 1949.
Married in June 12, 1971 to:
*Henrietta Woerndell, born August 23, 1948
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

52523 Jerry Lyle Wiemers, born August 14, 1952,
Hondo, Texas. Married in April 11, 1992 to:
*Joann Danielle Leopard, born November 6, 1948

Children of Elgin Lee Wiemers (5253) and Velma Nettie Muennink:

52531 Onis Corwin Wiemers, born September 20, 1950.
Married in June 14, 1975 to:
*Katie Rene Wade, born July 16, 1955
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

52532 Delwin Dean Wiemers, born May 22, 1954.
Married in July 3, 1980 to:
*Darlene Ann Rittiman, born October 9, 1953
6 Total descendants
3 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Alvin John Wiemers (5254) and Alice Ruby Mumme:

52541 Timothy Oren Wiemers, born February 19, 1952.
Married first in April 28, 1979 to:
**Charity Lynn Carroll, born January 12, 1955; February 7,
1996; 2 children by this union.
*Suzan Elizabeth Siy married him in March 25, 2006; born

November 9, 1963; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

52542 Mark Arlen Wiemers, born May 4, 1959.
Married in August 3, 1980 to:
*Annie Laura Fischer, born October 31, 1960
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Olen Wilbur Wiemers (5255) and Fay Dell Schweers:

52551 Clifton Lee Wiemers, born February 8, 1952,
Hondo, Texas. Married in June 25, 1977 to:
**Lark E Holland, born March 15, 1956; 2001
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

52552 Gordon Olen Wiemers, born March 18, 1954,
Hondo, Texas. Married in December 20, 1974 to:
*Debra Ann Cheney, born February 11, 1954
7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

52553 Donna Fay Wiemers, born November 24, 1955,
Hondo, Texas. Married in January 10, 1981 to:
*James Roger Jay, born April 1, 1951
5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Jeral Dean Schneider (5271) and first husband James Matthew Smith:

52711 James Lee Smith, born February 25, 1943,
Jefferson County, Texas. Married first in August 10, 1968
to:
**Cynthia Ann Beneke, born April 14, 1946; January 6, 1977;
2 children by this union.
*Laura Camille Sawyer married him in April 2, 1977; born
February 14, 1952; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

52712 David Carroll Smith, born October 10, 1948, San
Saba County, Texas. Married in July 29, 1967 to:
*Jeanie Riggs, born June 6, 1950
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

52713 Belva Ann Smith, born January 20, 1964, Llano,
Texas. Married in February 27, 1982 to:
*Jon Dale Beasley, born September 23, 1961
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Frances Lucille Wiemers (5281) and L.J.(Louis John) Leinweber:

52811 Don Dwaine Leinweber, born July 28, 1949; died January 15, 1972, buried Hondo, Texas. Married in November 6, 1971 to:

*Sharon Ann Fitzsimon, born June 28, 1951

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

52812 Debra Gay Leinweber, born November 21, 1953. Married first in July 14, 1972 to:

**Harold Finus Donoho, born August 28, 1953; January 16, 1981; 2 children by this union.

**David Allen Koch married him in November 23, 1985; born July 5, 1940; September 16, 1992; 0 children by this union.

*Thomas Joe Woytaszyk married him in November 8, 2003; born August 8, 1954; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

Children of Franklin Theodore Wiemers (5283) and Alice Frances Cochran:

52831 James Franklin Wiemers, born June 3, 1951, Hondo, Texas. Married first in May 30, 1975 to:

**Susan Victoria Graff, born September 20, 1953; August 10, 1990; 2 children by this union.

*Diana Gail Thompson married him in April 15, 1994; born January 18, 1956; 0 children by this union.

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

52832 Karla Sue Wiemers, born October 21, 1953, Hondo. Married first in June 21, 1974 to:

**Chris Milton Wiemers, born January 1952; November 24, 1975; 0 children by this union.

**James Richard Chancellor married her in August 9, 1980; born March 8, 1953; February 10, 1986; 0 children by this union.

**John Mitchell Pope married her in June 21, 1986; born June 11, 1955; May 18, 1994; 0 children by this union.

*Arthur Jerome Singer married her in June 18, 1994; born April 9, 1947; died July 16, 1999; 0 children by this union.

52833 Denise Elaine Wiemers, born October 29, 1954. Married in August 10, 1974 to:

*Walter Michael Carter, born January 5, 1953

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

Children of Doris LaVerne Wiemers (5284) and Jerome Henry Schulte:

52841 Diane LaVerne Schulte, born October 28, 1952. Married in August 17, 1974 to:

*Dennis Charles Mann, born August 4, 1949

6 Total descendants

2 Children

4 Grandchildren

52842 Kay Lynn Schulte, born May 12, 1957. Married in August 8, 1981 to:

*James Robert Somerford, born April 7, 1957

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Imogene Nell Wiemers (5285) and William Calvin Meyers:

52851 Jay Calvin Meyers, born August 2, 1953, Hondo, Texas. Married in June 20, 1971 to:

*Kimberley Dian Schickle, born October 15, 1954

12 Total descendants

4 Children

8 Grandchildren

52852 Michael William Meyers, born December 23, 1954, Pennsylvania. Married in August 22, 1992 to:

*Cynthia Ann Ziemba, born October 30, 1956

52853 Jeffrey Wayne Meyers, born February 10, 1961, Hagerstown, Maryland. Married in February 16, 1992 to:

*Susan Marie Hershey, born November 13, 1954

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Nellea Mae Schneider (52A2) and Lewis Hopson:

52A21 Sheryl Diane Hopson, born July 14, 1962, Wharton, Texas. Married in September 27, 1986 to:

*Conrad Schuldt, born January 23, 1957

1 Total descendant

1 Child

52A22 Craig Russell Hopson, born July 14, 1965. Married first in May 26, 1990 to:

**Michelle Lynnette Stone, born March 9, 1969; September 1998; 3 children by this union.

*Lori Lynn Garner married him in August 9, 2008; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

3 Children

Children of Geraldine Majorie Pluenneke (5521) and Don Odell Daniel:

55211 Thomas Leonard Daniel, born August 11, 1956, Taylor, Texas.

55212 Richard Wayne Daniel, born August 5, 1958, Waco, Texas.

55213 Robert Gary 'Bob' Daniel, born October 12, 1961, Sinton, Texas. Married first in August 21, 1993 to:

**Jorene Ann Gewet, born January 20, 1971; August 2000; 0 children by this union.

*Jane Kustelski married him in April 24, 2004; born January 10, 1968; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

55214 Brenda Susan Daniel, born August 1, 1963,
Sinton, Texas.

55215 Darryl Steven Daniel, born February 8, 1966,
Sinton, Texas. Married in April 8, 1995 to:
*Shannon Lynn Laza, born October 21, 1969
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Marylin Fae Wisseman (5531) and Rankin Virgle Hitt:

55311 Kathryn Melanee Hitt, born January 31, 1959,
Dallas, Texas. Married in May 30, 1981 to:
*John 'Barry' Hart, born January 24, 1958
12 Total descendants
3 Children
9 Grandchildren

55312 Fae Lynn Hitt, born May 4, 1960, Beaumont,
Texas. Married in June 27, 1987 to:
**Jos Abel Camarillo, born November 23, 1958; November
2009
1 Total descendant
1 Child

55313 Rankin Virgle Hitt, born December 7, 1965,
Beaumont, Texas. Married in November 29, 1986 to:
*Stac Dian Hanna, born October 7, 1965
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Ruth Nell Hausler (5541) and first husband John T. Miller:

55411 Erin Karol Miller, born March 27, 1959. Married
in January 14, 1995 to:
*Thomas Ronald McRae, born April 21, 1966
2 Total descendants
2 Children

55412 Shanna Lea Miller, born July 20, 1961.

Children of Jeanette Arlene Kothmann (4871) and Lonnie Leroy Kanetzky:

48711 Lonnie Lee Kanetzky, born March 28, 1968.
Married in July 7, 1990 to:
*Tammy Sharee Henry, born June 7, 1972
2 Total descendants
2 Children

48712 Carrie Fay Kanetzky, born July 23, 1976.
Married in June 5, 1999 to:
*Kenneth Allen Orts, born November 30, 1970
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Lyle Myrta Kothmann (5571) and Gerald Roy Bratton:

55711 Tony Neal Bratton, born August 9, 1966, Bryan,
Texas. Married first in September 23, 1995 to:
**Michelle Lynn Caddel, born January 7, 1964; June 1998; 0
children by this union.
*Eileen Frances Powell married him in April 23, 2004; born
February 1, 1966; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

55712 Cindy Kay Bratton, born August 24, 1968, Bryan,
Texas. Married in June 18, 1994 to:
*Charles Henry Klyng, born September 7, 1963
2 Total descendants
2 Children

55713 Alan Ray Bratton, born October 19, 1971, Bryan,
Texas. Married in July 22, 1995 to:
*Gretchen Suzanne Rice, born May 9, 1972
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Leon Neal Kothmann (5572) and Bennie Elizabeth Franklin:

55721 Elizabeth Ann Kothmann, born July 17, 1971,
Brewton, Alabama. Married in June 6, 1998 to:
*William Carl Lindstrom, born May 24, 1967
2 Total descendants
2 Children

55722 Karen Kay Kothmann, born August 28, 1974.
Married first in November 9, 1992 to:
**Gerald Dean Wilcox, born July 19, 1970; August 1, 1996; 1
child by this union.
**Bryan Gregory Hill married her in February 22, 1997;
born August 11, 1964; June 2003; 2 children by this union.

*Charles Henry Ford married her in February 28, 2008; born
September 4, 1969; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Malcolm Jean Fox (5581) and Rebecca Kirkpatrick:

55811 Leslie Gay Fox, born October 26, 1967. Married
in April 5, 1997 to:
*Jeff Vinson Abbott, born August 12, 1963
2 Total descendants
2 Children

55812 Vicki Lyn Fox, born September 4, 1970. Married
first in January 2, 1993 to:
**Jason Paul Roberts, born April 17, 1968; 1996; 0 children
by this union.
*Michael Gerhardt Deutsch married her in February 20,
2000; born March 20, 1975; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Harvey Dale Fox (5582) and Martha Jean Lea:

55821 Amy Lea Fox, born November 3, 1974, Austin, Texas. Married in December 20, 2003 to:
*Jason J. Fox-Jackson, born February 16, 1977

Children of Sidney Silas Kothmann (5591) and Jane Jenkins:

55911 Konrad Kyle Kothmann, born July 7, 1967. Married in September 7, 1991 to:
*Margaret Michelle O'Rourke, born July 31, 1967
3 Total descendants
3 Children

55912 Jennifer Ann Kothmann, born March 1, 1971. Married in September 19, 1998 to:
*Daniel James Delp, born October 16, 1973
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Eldon Ray Kothmann (5592) and Caroline Maria Remling:

55921 Kaci Marie Kothmann, born February 2, 1981, Austin, Texas.

Children of Glenda LaVerne Kothmann (5593) and Richard Dennis Walsh:

55931 Keith Michael Walsh, born September 22, 1971; died April 6, 1972, buried Hilda Methodist Cemetery.

Children of Eli Grote Jordan (5611) and Sara Kay Curtis:

56111 Elna Claire Jordan, born March 10, 1946. Married in October 31, 1971 to:
*Larry Kirk Tony Bell, born September 19, 1940; died March 18, 1993

56112 Jim 'Curtis' Jordan, born June 24, 1948.

56113 Peter Stewart Jordan, born April 27, 1953; died April 21, 1997, buried Old Gooch Cemetery.

Children of Patricia Elaine Jordan (5612) and Bobby Sam Damron:

56121 Drucilla Jo Damron, born January 28, 1951. Married in April 20, 1968 to:
*William Terry Hutton, born December 17, 1947
13 Total descendants
3 Children
10 Grandchildren

56122 Dana Louise Damron, born May 12, 1952. Married in August 3, 1973 to:
*Benny Max Marney, born June 12, 1950

Children of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and first husband Neely Roy Kight:

56211 Neely Roy Lyles, born August 26, 1947. Married first in March 24, 1974 to:
**Kathleen Ann Snavelly, born April 28, 1951; July 2, 1976; 0 children by this union.
**Stephanie Storey married him in July 26, 1980; born

Decembr 12, 1948; 1997; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

56212 Cary Grote Kight Lyles, born September 29, 1951; died June 20, 1979, buried Art West Cemetery, Art, Texas. Married first in January 4, 1973 to:
**Nancy Marie Kaigler, born June 1, 1950; July 1, 1974; 0 children by this union.
*Gwendolyn Kae Ledbetter married him in November 19, 1975; born December 1, 1947; 0 children by this union.

Children of Shirley Beth Grote (5621) and second husband William Lewis Lyles:

56213 Elizabeth Anne Lyles, born July 7, 1956, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in December 23, 1977 to:
**Roger Rae Leifeste, born September 3, 1954; September 8, 1982; 1 child by this union.
*Michael John Kissko married her in January 19, 1983; born February 7, 1958; 3 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
4 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Harrell Jane Kothmann (4451) and Louis Paul Malory:

44511 Mark Mathew Malory, born December 20, 1952, San Bernardino, California. Married in April 22, 1984 to:
**Jennifer Jan McLaughlin, born December 5, 1958; Yes
1 Total descendant
1 Child

44512 Catherine Anne Malory, born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California.
1 Total descendant
1 Child

44513 Michael Joseph Malory, born February 28, 1955, San Bernardino, California. Married first in February 24, 1980 to:
**Deirdre Walsh, born January 16, 1960; August 20, 1986; 3 children by this union.
*Theresa Janelle Morris married him in May 20, 1989; born September 25, 1966; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants
5 Children
5 Grandchildren

44514 Paul Louis Malory, born May 4, 1958, San Bernardino, California; died October 9, 1993, buried Ashes: 1/2 scattered near Laguna Beach, California & 1/2 Buried with mother, Jane at Green Acres in Fontana, California□

Children of Carl George Kothmann (4452) and Carolyn Ann Volkmann:

44521 Dora Louise Kothmann, born October 24, 1958, Brady, Texas. Married in May 30, 1982 to:

*Jim William Wright, born April 23, 1955

13 Total descendants

4 Children

9 Grandchildren

Children of Gail Louise Kothmann (4453) and first husband Pehr Denton Anderson:

44531 Sky Eric Anderson, born June 13, 1960, Bozeman, Montana. Married in July 30, 1988 to:

**Karin Evleen Flastad, born February 19, 1960; July 3, 2006

4 Total descendants

4 Children

44532 Shiell Wesley Pehr Anderson, born December 29, 1961, Bozeman, Montana. Married in July 30, 1994 to:

**Kendra Lee Kawguchi, born December 4, 1965; 2013

4 Total descendants

4 Children

Children of Clara Ann Kothmann (16A1) and Harry Dresden Hieronymus:

16A11 Harry Driskel Hieronymus, born August 15, 1953. Married in July 9, 1977 to:

*Debra Lynn Polvado, born September 9, 1955

8 Total descendants

4 Children

4 Grandchildren

16A12 Infant Hieronymus, born January 14, 1955; died stillborn.

16A13 William Mills Hieronymus, born June 19, 1956. Married in August 21, 1982 to:

*Kathryn Ann Thornton, born September 24, 1956

16A14 Kay-Lynn Hieronymus, born March 11, 1960. Married first in October 7, 1978 to:

**Stephan Wurga, born June 14, 1955; October 6, 1980; 0 children by this union.

*Richard W. Martin married her in May 29, 1981; born February 24, 1959; 4 children by this union.

20 Total descendants

8 Children

12 Grandchildren

Children of Bette Carole Kothmann (16A2) and Gerald Allan Stockbridge:

16A21 Scott Allan Stockbridge, born October 23, 1958. Married in June 25, 1983 to:

**Sharyn Dale Hyvl, born November 11, 1960; March 25, 1996

2 Total descendants

2 Children

16A22 Jay Mark Stockbridge, born January 14, 1961. Married to:

*Julie L. Hebsisen,

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Robert Douglas Doerr (5661) and Betty Jean

Brinkley:

56611 David Scott Doerr, born September 25, 1966.

Married to:

*Susan,

56612 Leslie Claire Doerr, born December 30, 1967.

56613 Christopher Douglas Doerr, born September 2, 1972. Married in August 11, 2001 to:

*Elizabeth Ann Haussler, born 1971

2 Total descendants

2 Children

56614 Jennifer Robin Doerr, born December 29, 1976.

Children of Richard Earl Doerr (5662) and Teresa Ann Kaatz:

56621 Karen Susanne Doerr, born February 24, 1977.

Married in January 11, 2014 to:

*Steven Lawrence Latuso, born October 7, 1977

56622 John Karl Doerr, born September 7, 1981.

Married in February 21, 2015 to:

*Ashley Danielle Jackson, born November 3, 1983

Children of Lee Clifford Watkins (5711) and Elizabeth Tatge:

57111 Lee Clifford Watkins, born June 21, 1967.

57112 Berdell Elizabeth Watkins, born September 25, 1969.

Children of Ioleen Adele 'Della' Watkins (5712) and Edgar Parsons Roberts:

57121 Edgar Parsons Roberts, born June 27, 1953.

Married in January 5, 1980 to:

*Margaret Ogburn Leckie, born August 26, 1955

2 Total descendants

2 Children

57122 Clifford Kent Roberts, born July 29, 1954.

Married in August 18, 1979 to:

*Sara Zwinger, born February 4, 1956

1 Total descendant

1 Child

57123 Glenn Adele Roberts, born July 24, 1956.

Married in December 18, 1982 to:

**Francis Charles Clark, born April 13, 1951; December 19, 1992

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Frank Howard Lange (5731) and Cherry Kay Swenson:

57311 Lynda Leyanne Lange, born February 1, 1960.

Married in April 2, 1983 to:

*Charles Frederick Kuder, born December 4, 1957

2 Total descendants

2 Children

57312 Craig Frank Lange, born June 1, 1961. Married in February 28, 1999 to:

*Liz Riggs,
2 Total descendants
2 Children

57313 Kay Ann Lange, born November 16, 1962.

Children of Phyllis Adele Milliger (5741) and John Edward Carey:

57411 Brian Edward Carey, born November 25, 1961. Married in December 30, 1989 to:

*Colleen Patricia Rustay, born March 17, 1960
3 Total descendants
3 Children

57412 Michelle Adele Carey, born December 7, 1969. Married first in August 22, 1992 to:
**Louis Edward Costello, born June 23, 1965; October 2006;
3 children by this union.
*Stuart McAllister Smith married her in April 7, 2007; born September 18, 1968; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Sylvia Annette Milliger (5742) and James William Spence:

57421 Donna Kay Spence, born August 21, 1971. Married in March 1, 2003 to:

*Michael Andrew Kirchoff, born June 1, 1966
2 Total descendants
2 Children

57422 Cliff Alan Spence, born September 3, 1975. Married first in March 10, 2001 to:

**Maria Dancer McGee, born August 12, 1976; October 12, 2007; 0 children by this union.
*Cynthia Marie Dobiak married him in June 15, 2008; born December 7, 1976; 0 children by this union.

Children of Patsy Marie Kothmann (5811) and Donald Boyce Ziriaux:

58111 Donna Kay Ziriaux, born November 13, 1950, Mason, Texas. Married in April 27, 1974 to:

**Kenneth Lee Freeman, born June 10, 1950; February 1982
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

58112 Kathy Louise Ziriaux, born December 29, 1951, Mason, Texas. Married in April 7, 1973 to:

*Donald Carroll McKay, born February 4, 1950
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

58113 Timothy John Ziriaux, born October 28, 1954, Mason, Texas. Married first in August 1975 to:

**Debra Marie Zimmerman, born January 24, 1956; 1981; 0

children by this union.

**Lisa Gay Parish married him in October 4, 1985; born February 3, 1960; 2000; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

58114 Clarence Patrick Ziriaux, born November 10, 1958, Mason, Texas. Married in December 23, 1976 to:

*Lisa Lynn Hooten, born September 9, 1959
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

Children of Royston Ryee Kothmann (5911) and Merdie Mae Barth:

59111 Sherrie Yvonne Kothmann, born March 1, 1957. Married in June 23, 1979 to:

*Donald Wayne Senor, born August 25, 1949
2 Total descendants
2 Children

59112 Russell Dan Kothmann, born November 16, 1958. Married in June 15, 1985 to:

*Christine Lee Winebrenner, born March 16, 1961
4 Total descendants
4 Children

59113 Beverlee Marie Kothmann, born February 17, 1961; died January 4, 2004, buried Killeen Memorial Park, Killeen, Texas. Married in April 19, 1986 to:

*Dene Schwarz, born April 8, 1956
4 Total descendants
4 Children

59114 Roylee Max Kothmann, born January 30, 1965.

Children of Rue Areleene Kothmann (5912) and Howard Smitty Johnson:

59121 Debra Rue Johnson, born June 4, 1955. Married in April 7, 1979 to:

*Jack Lowell Deetjen, born November 6, 1956
12 Total descendants
8 Children
4 Grandchildren

59122 Derrick Smith Johnson, born June 21, 1960. Married in July 13, 1996 to:

*Lola Ann McCormick, born July 31, 1963
4 Total descendants
4 Children

59123 Dean Klint Johnson, born December 11, 1963. Married in November 10, 1990 to:

*Sharon Ren Litzman, born August 6, 1966
6 Total descendants
6 Children

Children of Sonya 'Sue' Ruff (5922) and Walter Patrick Armstrong:

59221 Walter Patrick Armstrong, born July 24, 1958,

Austin, Texas. Married in September 28, 1985 to:

*Tamara Lynn Stiles, born March 12, 1958

4 Total descendants

4 Children

59222 Stephen 'Kirk' Armstrong, born August 20, 1959, Dallas, Texas. Married in November 7, 1987 to:

*Kristi Michelle Morrow, born July 31, 1960

6 Total descendants

6 Children

Children of Mark Aubrey Kothmann (5942) and Penelope Gail Hunter:

59421 Ramsey Bryce Kothmann, born December 11, 1981.

Children of Joyce LaVerne Kothmann (5B11) and Albert Roy Adams:

5B111 Craig Anthony Adams, born January 20, 1963, Houston, Texas. Married in June 21, 2014 to:

*Marianne Owens, born November 9, 1960

Children of Helen Ruth Kothmann (5B12) and Carleton Andrew Donop:

5B121 Carl Wayne Donop, born November 26, 1963; died June 14, 1980, buried Guadalupe Valley Memorial Park.

5B122 Neal Ray Donop, born June 28, 1968.

Children of Pearl 'Yvonne' Kothmann (5B13) and James Nathan Wallace:

5B131 Arvin Dietrich Wallace, born May 10, 1971.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Kenneth Andrew Kothmann (5B21) and Brenda Jane Williams:

5B211 Keven Andrew Kothmann, born July 25, 1972, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in June 25, 1994 to:

*Susan Tennile Starnes, born October 20, 1975

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

5B212 Bradley Kyle Kothmann, born December 17, 1974, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Married in May 15, 2004 to:

*Brandy Dlynn Loeffler, born August 24, 1978

3 Total descendants

3 Children

Children of Sherry Lou Kothmann (5B23) and second husband Dale Wesley Clauson:

5B231 Randall Thomas Clauson, born June 13, 1983, Landstuhl, Germany. Married in October 19, 2002 to:

**Stefani Love Estrada, born April 23, 1983; October 10, 2013

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5B232 Amanda Kathryn Clauson, born June 4, 1985, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Children of Harvey Jean Zesch (5B31) and Ruby Eileen Bauer:

5B311 Pamela Eileen Zesch, born May 21, 1967.

Children of Marjorie Nell Zesch (5B32) and Max Eckert Hey:

5B321 Paul Mark Hey, born February 21, 1958.

Married in November 19, 1983 to:

*Susan Lynne Kerr, born October 11, 1958

3 Total descendants

3 Children

5B322 John Matthew Hey, born October 22, 1959.

Married first in June 28, 1980 to:

**Karlette Kay Petermann, born April 2, 1960; May 5, 1986;

0 children by this union.

*Talina Gay Strickland married him in August 30, 1986; born September 11, 1964; 1 child by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5B323 Mary Hannah Hey, born December 8, 1960.

Married in October 2, 1993 to:

*Sheldon Jay McAdams, born August 13, 1961

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5B324 Peter Malcham Hey, born November 22, 1963.

Married in December 21, 1991 to:

*Maria Theresa de Keratry, born August 9, 1965

Children of Andrew Benjamin Greaber (5B41) and first wife Katherine McLeod:

5B411 Michael Shawn Greaber, born May 22, 1968.

Married in June 9, 2001 to:

*Theresa Gaye Kelley, born March 13, 1975

Children of Andrew Benjamin Greaber (5B41) and second wife Rafaela 'Faye' DeLeon:

5B412 Neches Montana Greaber, born February 10, 1979. Married in June 2, 2000 to:

*Adam M. Phleps, born September 4, 1975

3 Total descendants

3 Children

5B413 Andres Michele Greaber, born December 21, 1983. Married in August 3, 2007 to:

*Stacey Ann Godwin, born September 25, 1986

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5B414 Xavier Mason Greaber, born July 27, 1985.

Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and first husband Carlos Dale Speck:

5B421 Charles Andrew Speck, born October 9, 1963.

5B422 Steven Lloyd Speck, born January 7, 1965.

Married first in April 27, 1983 to:

**Davina Rae Doan, born February 27, 1964; died August 15, 1996; February 17, 1986; 1 child by this union.

**Melody Lee Scoggins married him in November 22, 1989; born August 11, 1960; November 2, 2001; 0 children by this union.

*Jean Miller married him in August 30, 2003; born August 13, 1944; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and third husband Paul Mitchell Hensley:

5B423 Frances Rachel Hensley Crawford, born August 20, 1969. Married first in February 9, 1988 to:

**David Scott Mack, born February 19, 1963; May 13, 1997; 2 children by this union.

**James Mark Chandler married her in September 6, 1997; born 1964; 1998; 0 children by this union.

*John Robert Fennessy married her in May 30, 2000; born August 4, 1962; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Rubye Claire Greaber (5B42) and fifth husband Thomas Wayne Nutt:

5B424 Chance Wayne Nutt, born October 31, 1976.

Married in December 31, 1995 to:

*Beverly Ann Mosley, born July 2, 1967

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5B425 Seth Thomas Nutt, born May 20, 1982.

Children of Dennis Ray Hoerster (5C21) and Barbara A. J. Page:

5C211 Debby Lynn Hoerster, born August 21, 1966.

Married in May 14, 1988 to:

*Brandt Wayne Lockhart, born April 30, 1967

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5C212 Teresa Dell Hoerster, born April 11, 1969.

Married in January 18, 1997 to:

*Joseph Andrew Silva, born May 12, 1966

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Harold Clay Hoerster (5C22) and Frances Davenport:

5C221 Kenneth Harold Hoerster, born June 11, 1963, Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in January 9, 1999 to:

**Catherine McGavran, born October 22, 1972; December 7, 2007; 0 children by this union.

*Lauren Danielle Lanier married him in October 5, 2013; born July 22, 1974; 0 children by this union.

5C222 Richard Alan Hoerster, born January 11, 1968, Dallas, Texas. Married in November 26, 2006 to:

*Juanita Christiana Hamlin, born May 19, 1968

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Vernon Van Fritze (5C41) and Kathy Sue Duderstadt:

5C411 Vernon Van Fritze, born April 22, 1969. Married in January 17, 2009 to:

*Brandi Renee Baumann, born October 1, 1979

1 Total descendant

1 Child

5C412 Felicia Anne Fritze, born January 20, 1972.

Married in December 16, 1995 to:

*James Christopher Sprayberry, born March 11, 1972

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Virginia Ann Fritze (5C42) and second husband David F. Hopkins:

5C421 Christopher Michael Cave, born March 8, 1979.

Married in November 16, 2006 to:

**Kristin Bratcher, born 1984; Spring 2010

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of David Otto Hoerster (5C51) and first wife Sharon Weaver:

5C511 Christopher Lee Holder Hoerster, born August 2, 1965. Married to:

*Shannon,

2 Total descendants

2 Children

5C512 Karl David Hoerster, born September 2, 1969.

Married in August 31, 1991 to:

*Linda Michelle Oatmann, born June 12, 1966

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Martha Jane Hoerster (5C52) and Robert James Vacek:

5C521 Rhett Brandon Vacek, born November 14, 1974.

5C522 Jane Valliant Vacek, born May 6, 1977. Married in September 3, 2000 to:

*Terry Branden Simonton, born January 5, 1971

3 Total descendants

3 Children

5C523 James Franklin Vacek, born April 17, 1980, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in July 3, 2007 to:

**Sharon Song, born December 6, 1980; April 30, 2014

2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Charles Franklin Hoerster (5C53) and
Damona Beth Wagoner:**

5C531 Roy Franklin Hoerster, born November 30, 1981.

5C532 Elizabeth Hoerster, born August 13, 1984.

**Children of William Ward 'Bill' Leifeste (5D11) and
Sharon Young:**

5D111 Catherine Linette Leifeste, born August 16, 1957,
Houston, Texas.

5D112 William Samuel Leifeste, born April 7, 1959,
Houston, Texas; died September 29, 2003, buried Bridge
City, Texas. Married in June 9, 1984 to:

*Nina P. Scales, born April 30, 1961

2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D113 Lauren Ruth Leifeste, born May 22, 1963,
Orange, Texas. Married in December 23, 1988 to:
**Michael Allen Parrish, born January 9, 1963; November
26, 1997

2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Dorothy Ann Leifeste (5D12) and first
husband De Witt David Duncan:**

5D121 Jennifer Louise Duncan, born January 24, 1961.
Married in November 15, 1985 to:

**Keith Alan Campbell, born January 29, 1959; June 4, 1992

2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D122 Gregory DeWitt Duncan, born March 22, 1963.
Married first in July 14, 1990 to:

**Kimberly Love Perry, born April 12, 1967; June 15, 1999; 2
children by this union.

*Michele Ann Staggs married him in October 17, 2007; born
September 26, 1971; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

**Children of Sam Ernest Leifeste (5D13) and Jeryl Gwen
Lowe:**

5D131 John Samuel Leifeste, born February 18, 1971,
WPAFB Hospital, Dayton, Ohio. Married in March 15, 2003
to:

*Pamela Ann Shelton, born August 31, 1967

5D132 Alison Diane Leifeste, born February 10, 1976,
San Jose, California.

**Children of Susan Carole Leifeste (5D15) and Sammy Nix
Bartee:**

5D151 Christopher Neil Bartee, born November 21,
1972, Weslaco, Texas.

5D152 Marilyn Ann Bartee, born December 21, 1974,
McAllen, Texas. Married in August 5, 2005 to:

*Richard Pepin, born September 13, 1955

5D153 Meredith Lee Bartee, born May 20, 1976,
McAllen, Texas. Married first to:

*Gregorio Peralta, ; 1 child by this union.

*Billy Suhr married her in October 9, 2010; born July 1,
1977; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

**Children of Katherine Jean Leifeste (5D21) and first
husband William Ray Lentz:**

5D211 Linda Jean Lentz Horton, born December 20,
1951. Married in May 4, 1974 to:

**Eugene August Gaida, born August 12, 1947; December
27, 2006

5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

5D212 William Ray Lentz Horton, born November 17,
1952. Married first in September 29, 1979 to:

**Ginette Kay Stieler, born May 25, 1954; July 3, 1985; 1
child by this union.

*Anilisa Baurkemper married him in March 20, 1992; born
February 6, 1962; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

5D213 Sandra Lou Horton, born April 2, 1954. Married
in October 4, 1980 to:

*Stanley Layne Edwards, born July 23, 1954

1 Total descendant
1 Child

**Children of Tadlock Ernest Roy Leifeste (5D22) and Jean
Egger Egger:**

5D221 Lisa Lynne Leifeste, born December 21, 1968.
Married in May 28, 1994 to:

*William Amos Howard, born April 22, 1962

**Children of Arthur Andrew Wisakowsky (5D31) and
Elizabeth Rose Clayton:**

5D311 Michael Brett Wisakowsky, born June 23, 1960;
died June 4, 2000, buried Restland, Dallas.

5D312 Laurie Ann Wisakowsky, born May 17, 1963.
Married in February 13, 1993 to:

*Michael Joseph Senecal, born October 10, 1964

2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D313 Lynda Marie Wisakowsky, born November 30,
1964. Married in July 29, 1989 to:

*Jeffrey David Piepgras, born May 21, 1963

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Joyce Elane Wisakowsky (5D32) and Thomas V. Terry:

5D321 Dawn Denice Terry, born September 23, 1956, Texarkana, AK. Married first in June 11, 1977 to:
**James Warren Carroll, born October 12, 1954; June 15, 2001; 2 children by this union.
*Carlton Chase Smith married her in July 21, 2001; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Travis Monroe Hausler (5D41) and Virginia Ruth Moede:

5D411 Toni Lee Hausler, born April 17, 1954. Married in February 14, 1976 to:
**Michael Allan Janis, born March 1, 1951; October 1984

5D412 Tina Lou Hausler, born April 9, 1956, El Paso, Texas. Married in August 5, 1978 to:
**Fred Hestwood Baker, born June 5, 1947; March 1992
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D413 Glenn Arthur Hausler, born February 13, 1958; died June 8, 1975.

Children of Harvey Jordan Turner (5D51) and Sharon Dolores Martin:

5D511 Harvey J. 'Trey' Turner, born December 3, 1963. Married in November 21, 1987 to:
*Diana Gay Hansen, born August 23, 1962

5D512 Todd Gregory Turner, born May 6, 1966. Married in May 20, 1989 to:
*Colleen Shaun Oakes, born April 14, 1966
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D513 Tamara Desire Turner, born January 5, 1969. Married in June 13, 1992 to:
**Jerry L. Williams, born February 13, 1968; 1998
1 Total descendant
1 Child

5D514 Angela Marie Turner, born January 23, 1977. Married in June 17, 2000 to:
*Earl Clyde 'Trey' Rabke, born September 29, 1976
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of David Storey Turner (5D52) and first wife Sandra Zimmermann:

5D521 Doyle Clifton Turner, born April 24, 1969. Married in October 17, 1992 to:
*Devon Michelle Tebrugge, born April 5, 1970
4 Total descendants
4 Children

5D522 Ryan Eugene Turner, born November 4, 1976. Married in June 1, 2002 to:
*Sara Lindsey Blue, born March 21, 1980
3 Total descendants
3 Children

5D523 Robert Leon Turner, born August 14, 1980. Married in September 30, 2006 to:
*Katherine Beryl Hungate, born March 23, 1985
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Rodney Dee Leifeste (5D71) and first wife Beverly Brown:

5D711 Theresa Jo Leifeste Cosgrove, born August 7, 1969, Austin, Texas. Married in January 2, 1998 to:
*Paul Richard Mundwiller, born May 12, 1968
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Randy Lee Leifeste (5D72) and Phyllis Rolayne Voges:

5D721 Audra Keleigh Leifeste, born April 5, 1975. Married in June 12, 1999 to:
*Robert Brian Vasek, born November 26, 1972
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D722 Keva Leigh Leifeste, born September 18, 1981. Married in June 26, 2004 to:
*Edward William Kramer, born July 19, 1982
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Rheba Jean Leifeste (5D73) and first husband Lewis William Durst:

5D731 Marsha Jean Durst, born July 24, 1974. Married in January 25, 1997 to:
*Jess Lee Porter, born July 24, 1972
3 Total descendants
3 Children

5D732 Dustin William Durst, born August 26, 1980. Married in November 12, 2004 to:
*Veronica Garcia, born January 17, 1980
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Roberta Janelle DuBose (5D81) and C. F. 'Tim' Searls:

5D811 Deborah Diane Searls, born September 25, 1966. Married in November 10, 1994 to:
*Scott A. Berg, born June 29, 1964
2 Total descendants
2 Children

5D812 Steven Bradley Searls, born August 31, 1969. Married in August 30, 2003 to:
*Tiffany Leigh Taylor, born April 8, 1971
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Martha Ruth DuBose (5D83) and William Douglas Blanton:

5D831 Jeremy Ryan Blanton, born January 16, 1978, Brenham, Texas. Married in October 27, 2012 to:
*Adriana Gutierrez, born February 19, 1982
1 Total descendant
1 Child

5D832 Hilary Brooke Blanton, born September 3, 1981, Bryan, Texas. Married in August 30, 2008 to:
*Clay Patrick Rogers, born August 5, 1979
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Barbara Esther DuBose (5D84) and first husband Timothy John Pish:

5D841 Aaron Matthew Pish, born June 2, 1982, San Antonio, Texas. Married in August 7, 2010 to:
*Christine Wright, born November 14, 1982

5D842 Joseph Brian Pish, born November 5, 1985, San Antonio, Texas.

Children of Brenda Kaye Blake (5D91) and George Mark Koltzbach:

5D911 Emily Marie Klotzbach, born June 3, 1996.

Children of Arthur George Hermann (7311) and first wife Claire Bennet:

73111 Arthur George Hermann, born October 22, 1943. Married in June 18, 1976 to:
*Janis Jane Rohan, born August 8, 1952
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Alfred Knolle Hermann (7312) and Ina John Gibson:

73121 Beverly Ann Hermann, born June 11, 1938, Gonzales, Texas; died June 25, 2012, buried Prairie Lee Cemetery.

73122 Alfred Knolle Hermann, born January 31, 1942. Married in April 18, 1964 to:
*Alice Parsley, born August 4, 1941
4 Total descendants
1 Child
3 Grandchildren

73123 John Arthur Hermann, born June 18, 1947. Married in June 29, 1968 to:
*Patsy Jean Lesser, born May 31, 1949
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Robert Charles Hermann (7313) and first wife Jewel Irene Moore:

73131 Nelwyn Merle Hermann, born January 28, 1940.

Married in August 3, 1963 to:
*William Dale Nix, born June 9, 1941
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

73132 Nancy Jean Hermann, born March 9, 1943. Married in March 25, 1967 to:
*Richard Carl Gibson, born May 29, 1939
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

73133 Robert Charles Hermann, born August 1, 1944. Married in January 26, 1964 to:
*Mary Frances Goggans, born December 3, 1945
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Rosemary Hermann (7314) and James Patrick Driver:

73141 James Patrick Driver, born November 5, 1948, Selma, Alabama. Married first in September 1969 to:
**Nancy Campbell, born February 10, 1949; 1972; 2 children by this union.
*Charlene Molaison married him in March 21, 1982; born January 31, 1954; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

73142 James Michael Driver, born August 19, 1952, Selma, Alabama; died October 29, 2010, buried Ashes spread on the ocean. .

Children of Mildred Elaine Knolle (7321) and Russell Allen Coward:

73211 Barbara Elaine Coward, born November 6, 1946. Married first in May 24, 1969 to:
**Robert Vance Holland, born December 3, 1946; September 1973; 0 children by this union.
*Perry Dalby married her in April 17, 1977; born November 3, 1943; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

73212 Margaret Sue Coward, born November 10, 1949. Married in December 21, 1986 to:
*James David Ashmore, born November 10, 1936

73213 Ann Dorothea Coward, born April 7, 1951. Married in August 25, 1973 to:
*Thomas Jennings Hruska, born February 18, 1951
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of William Charles Knolle (7322) and first wife Bessie Florence Sommer:

73221 Kathleen Knolle, born March 23, 1946; died

August 24, 1985. Married in June 14, 1969 to:
*Floyd George Whitehouse, born September 26, 1946
5 Total descendants
2 Children
3 Grandchildren

73222 William Miles 'Bill' Knolle, born December 13, 1947, Bellville, Texas. Married in July 24, 1971 to:
*Janie Purnell Hansard, born December 3, 1947
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Idanell Brill (7511) and John Bowden Connally:

75111 Kathleen Connally, born February 17, 1943; died April 29, 1959.

75112 John Bowden Connally, born June 7, 1946. Married first in November 23, 1968 to:
**Tracy Ann Smith, born January 17, 1946; November 1, 1994; 2 children by this union.
*Edith Diane Brown married him in April 22, 1995; born October 28, 1947; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

75113 Sharon Connally, born November 17, 1949. Married in March 23, 1968 to:
*Robert Conrad Ammann, born December 17, 1946
10 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren

75114 Mark Madison Connally, born June 21, 1952. Married in July 27, 1974 to:
*Ann Peddie, born July 16, 1952
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and first wife Mary Jo Scott:

75121 Barbara Ann Brill, born September 10, 1938. Married in January 24, 1958 to:
*George A. Clary, born January 24, 1937
10 Total descendants
2 Children
8 Grandchildren

Children of Billy 'Bill' Brill (7512) and second wife Clovis Clyne Martin:

75122 Patricia Jane Brill, born December 30, 1946. Married first in December 27, 1964 to:
**David Milton Dozier, born May 4, 1945; died April 29, 2006; 1977; 1 child by this union.
*Thomas J. Curley married her in March 13, 1993; born April 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

75123 Arno William 'Bill' Brill, born January 14, 1948, Austin, Texas. Married in January 2, 1970 to:
**Betty Marie Wright, born December 30, 1950; September 16, 1980
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Kathleen 'Sheba' Brill (7513) and first husband William R. Bryant:

75131 Beverly Ann Bryant, born May 11, 1943, Waco, Texas. Married in August 23, 1968 to:
*Charles Rufus LeMaster, born April 14, 1944
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

75132 Julia Kathleen Bryant, born August 8, 1945; died April 13, 2000, buried Sherman, Grayson, Texas. Married first in February 3, 1967 to:
**Edward Geoffrey Harley, born March 2, 1944; date unavailable; 1 child by this union.
**Daniel Benn Atcheson married her in date unavailable; born June 1945; May 1979; 0 children by this union.

*Larry Thompson married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

75133 Rebecca Jane Bryant, born April 3, 1948, Sherman, Grayson, Texas. Married in December 19, 1978 to:
**Clayton Lynn Parker, born March 20, 1948; May 10, 2002
15 Total descendants
4 Children
11 Grandchildren

Children of Bob Brill (7514) and Alice Adele Head:

75141 Robert Virgil Brill, born July 5, 1951. Married first in August 5, 1972 to:
**Pamela Followwill, born date unavailable; April 1989; 2 children by this union.
*Ruth Ann Entwistle married him in September 2, 1989; born January 1, 1955; 2 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
4 Children

75142 Richard Ernest Brill, born June 16, 1954. Married in October 8, 1988 to:
*Bonny Lynn Brust, born April 19, 1958
1 Total descendant
1 Child

75143 Elizabeth 'Kathleen' Brill, born January 13, 1959. Married in August 8, 1981 to:
*Steven Craig Riley, born February 3, 1948
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and first husband

Gerald Lewis Wilcox:

75311 Gerald Brill Wilcox, born April 25, 1949.
Married first in May 31, 1968 to:
**Dorothy Carol Lindner, born November 18, 1949; 1974; 1 child by this union.
**Nancy Grace Amador married him in August 21, 1976; born April 13, 1953; divorced; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Susan Jane Brill (7531) and second husband Robert Palmer McGarity:

75312 Robert Palmer McGarity, born October 19, 1952.
Married in May 21, 1977 to:
**Patricia Sue Greer, born March 6, 1941; December 29, 1993

75313 Carye Joanne McGarity, born October 28, 1954.

Children of Peggy Marie Brill (7532) and first husband William Eugene Kirkpatrick:

75321 William Richard Kirkpatrick, born April 6, 1954.
Married in August 3, 1974 to:
*Janet Bagget, born January 15, 1954
3 Total descendants
3 Children

75322 Kerry Sue Kirkpatrick, born February 4, 1956; died April 13, 2002, buried Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Texas. Married in February 18, 1989 to:
*John P. Falvey, born June 2, 1952

Children of Elinor 'Pearl' Miller (8111) and first husband Peter Henry Claussen:

81111 James 'Jimmy' M. Higgins, born June 17, 1926, Arizona?; died February 26, 1996, buried Died in Phoenix, AZ.

Children of Charlie Frank Miller (8112) and Stella Jeanette Houck:

81121 Charlie Frank Miller, born date unknown; died as an infant.

81122 Delbert Jay Miller, born October 14, 1937, Red Bluff, California; died June 7, 2000, buried Livermore, Alameda Co. CA. Married first in October 12 1963 to:
*Patricia Sue Cooper, born October 30, 1939; died September 3, 2012; 2 children by this union.
**Ingrid Peterson married him in August 24, 1957; ; 1961; 2 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

81123 Dorothy Irene Miller, born April 1, 1940, Red Bluff, California. Married in February 4, 1961 to:
*Peter Labosky, born October 23, 1931; died January 17, 1968
6 Total descendants

2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Curtis Milton Coyle (8113) and Louise Isabelle Rinesmith:

81131 Leonard Curtis Coyle, born September 13, 1947, Tehama Co., CA. Married first in May 27, 1966 to:
**Janet Lee Mattoon, ; 1977; 3 children by this union.
*Janet Lee Mattoon married him in October 21, 2000; ; 1 child by this union.

* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
4 Children
8 Grandchildren

81132 Donna Carol Coyle, born July 29, 1949. Married in June 7, 1968 to:
*Monty Gene Pope,
9 Total descendants
2 Children
7 Grandchildren

81133 Milton Henry Coyle, born February 16, 1954. Married in June 2, 1973 to:
*Jenny Jo Heald, born June 10, 1954
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

81134 John Robert Coyle, born September 24, 1955. Married in February 24, 1981 to:
*Jetherene Clara French, born May 13, 1966
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Selma Lois Kothman (8121) and Manley John Turner:

81211 Ione Deloris Turner, born October 4, 1935, Vici, Dewey Co., Oklahoma ; died August 13, 2002, buried Beaver Dam, Dodge County, Wisconsin. Married in May to:
*Elmer Castor,
2 Total descendants
2 Children

81212 Colleen Rosalie Turner, born June 29, 1938, Delta, Delta Co., Colorado; died June 2, 1995, buried Died in Ames, Major Co OK, Buried Sunny Side Cemetery in Vici, OK. Married in February 15, 1959 to:
*Joseph 'Dwayne' Easter, born July 14, 1933; died September 6, 1977
6 Total descendants
6 Children

81213 Gary Manley Turner, born September 6, 1941, Crawford, Colorado. Married in May 31, 1960 to:
*Carole Sue Jones, born October 12, 1941
15 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

8 Great grandchildren

81214 Dawayne Ernest Turner, born August 9, 1943, Vici, Dewey Co., OK; died September 24, 1950, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, Dewey Co., OK.

81215 Paul Alvie Turner, born February 9, 1945, Vici, Dewey Co., OK; died July 11, 1990, buried Sunny Side Cemetery, Vici, OK. Died in Bullalo, Harper Co. OK.

Married first to:

*Cheryl , ; 2 children by this union.

*Betty married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

*Lee married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

81216 Linda Elaine Turner, born October 11, 1946, Vici, Oklahoma. Married in June 15, 1965 to:

*Gerald Thurman Melson, born June 6, 1943; died January 18, 2004

6 Total descendants

3 Children

3 Grandchildren

81217 Vera Mae Turner, born July 9, 1948, Vici, Oklahoma; died August 27, 2012. Married first in December 30, 1968 to:

*Ira Epling, ; 1 child by this union.

* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants

1 Child

2 Grandchildren

81218 Rhonda Nevell Turner, born April 6, 1950, Vici, Oklahoma. Married in February 25, 1970 to:

*Stan L. Reid, born November 29, 1949

7 Total descendants

3 Children

4 Grandchildren

81219 Dennis Turner, born July 12, 1952. Married first to:

*Connie , ; 2 children by this union.

*Cheryl Shuermann married him in March 3, 2003; ; 0 children by this union.

*LaDonna Miller married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Walter Jewel Kothman (8122) and first wife Faye Jean Spharler:

81221 Linda Sue Kothman, born September 7, 1952; died December 2, 1952, buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare California.

81222 Sandra Jewel Kothman, born August 6, 1954, Farmersville, California. Married in July 10, 1976 to:

*Arthur Ralph Mosher, born December 15, 1948

81223 Lula Faye Kothman, born March 3, 1956, Goshen, CA; died October 16, 1956, buried Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, California.

81224 Donald Wade Kothman, born February 3, 1957, Tulare, California. Married first to:

*Debbie , ; 3 children by this union.

*Kim married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

*Tracy married him ; ; 1 child by this union.

4 Total descendants

4 Children

81225 Randy Keith Kothman, born September 1, 1962; died April 23, 1963, buried Ivy Lawn, Ventura, California - died at 18 months.

Children of Clyde Carroll Adair (8131) and first wife Ida M Hamilton:

81311 Joan Adair, born date unknown. Married first to:

*Dan Corbett, ; 2 children by this union.

*Jim Taylor married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

2 Children

81312 Robert Adair, born date unknown.

81313 Judith Ann Adair, born date unknown; died 2011.

81314 Ross Adair, born date unknown.

81315 John Adair, born date unknown.

Children of Glen Newton Adair (8132) and Ruth :

81321 Bonnie Adair, .

81322 Wayne Adair, .

Children of Claude Adair (8133) and Ophelia Christine Pillow:

81331 Gregory Allen Adair, born August 6, 1945.

Married first in August 26, 1978 to:

*Helen M Hunt(er), ; 1 child by this union.

*Donna married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant

1 Child

81332 Brenda 'Joy' Adair, born August 13, 1947, Memorial Hospital, Redding, CA. Married first in August 21, 1965 to:

**Alan Bruce Glassburn, born May 8, 1945; 1974; 0 children by this union.

* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

*Marshall Edwin Grabeal married her in March 22, 1980;

born November 14, 1932; died April 15, 1991; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
1 Child
1 Grandchild

Children of John Howard Adair (8134) and Bonnie J Gladwell:

81341 Connie L. Adair, born December 15, 1951, Redding, California. Married first in November 16, 1996 to: *Mark David Akerill, born December 27, 1962; 2 children by this union.
*Stanley Allen Clark married her in June 26, 1968; ; 0 children by this union.

*Wayne Lewis married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

**Norm Gustafson married her ; ; 1993; 1 child by this union.

9 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren

Children of Eugene Milton Adair (8135) and Beverly J :

81351 Todd Adair, .

81352 Shayne Adair, .

81353 Shawn Adair, .

Children of Opal Fern Kothman (8141) and Jack Lovene Norton:

81411 Jacqueline Lee Norton, born December 14, 1943. Married in November 23, 1963 to:
*Frank Allen Muncy, born January 1, 1943
12 Total descendants
3 Children
9 Grandchildren

81412 William Eugene Norton, born July 13, 1946. Married first in September 10, 1966 to:
**Janice M. Martinez, born February 6, 1947; July 5, 1995; 2 children by this union.
*Dagmar M. T. Reiff married him in September 16, 2003; born October 12, 1953; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

81413 Edward Allen Norton, born October 12, 1949. Married in November 15, 1975 to:
*Jungno Lee, born March 27, 1950
2 Total descendants
2 Children

81414 Jo Ann Norton, born September 24, 1951, Redding, California. Married in October 3, 1970 to:
*Steve L. Burcher, born July 15, 1945
7 Total descendants

2 Children
5 Grandchildren

Children of Edgar 'Hilton' Kothman (8142) and first wife Lois Jean Harvey:

81421 Dennis Paul Kothman, born June 15, 1948, Inyo Co. California. Married in August 15, 1970 to:
*Marvalyn Jean Schaal, born March 17, 1947
8 Total descendants
3 Children
5 Grandchildren

81422 David 'Bruce' Kothman, born November 6, 1951, Inyo Co. California. Married in November 2, 1974 to:
*Pauline M. Rodgers, born March 3, 1955
7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

81423 Lori Lynn Kothman, born November 10, 1962, Bishop, California; died March 3, 2006, buried Bishop, California. Married in April 17, 1979 to:
**David Eugene Byrd, born April 8, 1962; unknown
13 Total descendants
3 Children
10 Grandchildren

Children of Donald Lee Kothman (8143) and Joan 'Jody' Ludlow Ackerman:

81431 Kathleen Ann Kothman, born November 18, 1948, Bishop, California. Married in December 18, 1967 to:
**Marvin Keesler, born May 31, 1947; 2008
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

81432 Linda Lea Kothman, born November 7, 1950, Bishop, California. Married first in January 10, 1970 to:
**Ralph Reeve, born January 18, 1949; 1984; 3 children by this union.
*John Wesley Howard McConnell married her in September 28, 1991; born January 10, 1952; 0 children by this union.

10 Total descendants
3 Children
6 Grandchildren
1 Great grandchild

81433 Susan Marie Kothman, born September 4, 1955, Bishop, California. Married first in September 12, 1970 to:
**Gary Gene Kidder, born July 24, 1952; February 1977; 1 child by this union.
*Richard 'Rick' Laituri married her in January 5, 1980; born May 30, 1952; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
1 Child
2 Grandchildren

81434 Steven Lorin Kothman, born November 9, 1961, Bishop, California. Married in September 19, 1987 to:
*Ann Catherine Jeffs, born April 3, 1954

3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Joy Bernice Kothman (8144) and Wells 'Bud' Abbott:

81441 Constance Marie Abbott, born July 24, 1951, Bishop, California. Married to:

*,
1 Total descendant
1 Child

81442 Mark Brennan Abbott, born February 11, 1953, East Los Angeles, California. Married in December 21, 1985 to:

**Lela Chavez, born October 31, 1962; October 2007
1 Total descendant
1 Child

81443 Kenneth Shelby Abbott, born March 12, 1955, Pico Rivera, CA; died September 10, 1993, buried East Line St. Cemetery, Bishop, CA. Married in March 2, 1974 to:
**Bonnie Lee, born November 28, 1955; Yes

Children of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and first husband James Weldon:

81451 Michael Forrest Weldon Ball, born December 13, 1956.

Children of Elsie Darlene Kothman (8145) and second husband Charles Stanford Ball:

81452 Kimberly Rae Ball, born February 23, 1961. Married first in 1982 to:
**Robert De La Riva, ; 1989; 3 children by this union.
*Roy (Equal) Kennedy (Davis) married her ; ; 3 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
6 Children

81453 Karen Lynette Ball, born February 27, 1963. Married first in January 1, 2008 to:
* Summers, ; 2 children by this union.
**John Thomas Beaghler married her in 1982; ; 1989; 1 child by this union.

*William Gene Planchon married her in 1991; ; 0 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Robert William Kothman (8146) and Phyllis Martyn:

81461 Gina Danell Kothman, born December 15, 1969. Married to:

*Gary P. Johnson, born September 21, 1963
2 Total descendants
2 Children

81462 Lisa Catherine Kothman, born March 7, 1972.

Married to:
*Scott Foisy,
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Mildred Louise Leifeste (8221) and Glen Richard Farmer:

82211 Glen Ray 'Squeaky' Farmer, born April 14, 1942, Home barn bc house has burn, Mason, Texas. Married in September 25, 1965 to:

*Tessa Louise Lange, born September 24, 1946
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Janet Gayle Kothmann (8261) and first husband Wilton Wayne Hoover:

82611 Helen Kimbra Hoover, born August 2, 1955, Austin, Texas. Married first in June 28, 1975 to:
**William Randolph Tappan, born July 18, 1948; February 28, 1983; 2 children by this union.
*Charles Richard Freedman married her in January 2, 1993; born March 17, 1945; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

82612 Mark Wayne Hoover, born May 30, 1959, Austin, Texas. Married first in June 1987 to:
**Elizabeth Rodriguez, born August 6, 1958; August 1990; 0 children by this union.
**Niki Tadford married him in December 10, 1991; born May 16, 1967; January 1995; 0 children by this union.

**Suzanne LeBlanc married him in May 27, 2001; born April 21, 1968; March 9, 2002; 0 children by this union.

Children of Ross Kelly Kothmann (8262) and first wife Mildred Christine Massirer:

82621 Shanna Rene Kothmann, born November 8, 1965, Austin, Texas. Married first in August 20, 1989 to:
**Tony Tieman, born unknown; April 1992; 0 children by this union.
**Barry E. Balthrop married her in August 1994; born January 2, 1962; July 1997; 0 children by this union.

**Samuel Gasaway married her in May 2, 1998; born July 12, 1955; July 2008; 2 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Jo Beth Comer (8271) and Charles A. Reid:

82711 Charles Scott Reid, born June 1, 1954, Pleasanton, California. Married in date unavailable to:

**Janet Eileen Hickerson, born May 29, 1957; date unavailable

82712 Chad Howard Reid, born February 5, 1965, Ft. Belvoir, Virginia. Married in November 8, 1986 to:

*Susan Elaine Graves, born November 14, 1967
4 Total descendants
4 Children

Children of Sue Ann Comer (8272) and Donald Lee Leach:

82721 Donald Gregory 'Greg' Leach, born April 17, 1954. Married first in May 5, 1974 to:
**Peggy Stavinoha, born October 11, 1956; March 23, 1977; 1 child by this union.
**Melissa Jane Behne married him in 1979; born November 27, 1956; 1983; 1 child by this union.

*Judy Ann Parker married him in February 14, 1993; born November 24, 1950; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

82722 Lesa Nell Leach, born February 28, 1958. Married in May 24, 1981 to:
*William Scott Wilson, born January 29, 1959
4 Total descendants
2 Children
2 Grandchildren

Children of Dorothy Lee Drawe (8311) and M. F. 'Red' Connor:

83111 Cathye Lynne Connor, born March 24, 1946, Jonesboro, Louisiana. Married in March 12, 1966 to:
*Tommy Leavell, born January 8, 1942
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

83112 Michael Drawe Connor, born September 25, 1951, Mercedes, Texas. Married in June 28, 1980 to:
*Debra Lynn Erfman, born August 17, 1954
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Mozelle Leifeste (4262) and Joe McGowan:

42621 Chris McGowan, born September 28, 1952. Married in June 8, 1974 to:
*Mary Elaine Williams, born June 5, 1952
4 Total descendants
4 Children

42622 Monte McGowan, born August 25, 1956. Married in June 11, 1988 to:
*Rosemary Gately, born October 15, 1957

Children of Calvin Hilton Leifeste (8331) and Marian Dannheim:

83311 Dwight Neil Leifeste, born September 13, 1948; died June 14, 1978, buried Art West Cemetery.

83312 Joan Marie Leifeste, born May 10, 1952. Married in December 30, 1972 to:
*Fred Kettner, born December 13, 1947
7 Total descendants

2 Children
5 Grandchildren

83313 Lori Ann Leifeste, born July 20, 1961, Mason, Texas. Married in September 11, 1982 to:
*Ferd Taylor Slocum, born June 3, 1957; died September 6, 2010
5 Total descendants
4 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Maurice Gene Leifeste (8332) and Aurelia Beth Reardon:

83321 David Hilton Leifeste, born June 23, 1954.

83322 Randall Ray Leifeste, born June 20, 1957. Married first in August 6, 1977 to:
**Diane 'Frances' Lawrence, born November 13, 1956; December 1992; 3 children by this union.
**Donna Jackson married him in November 21, 1993; born October 25, 1959; October 16, 2007; 2 children by this union.

*Joanna Kathryn Bagley married him in August 27, 2011; born July 15, 1968; 0 children by this union.

17 Total descendants
5 Children
12 Grandchildren

83323 Brian Lee Leifeste, born December 18, 1961. Married in January 28, 1984 to:
*Sallie Evaline Coggeshall, born August 12, 1965
7 Total descendants
6 Children
1 Grandchild

Children of Caleb Carl Hoerster (8341) and Clarice Waller:

83411 Christin C. Hoerster, born August 3, 1951. Married in July 7, 1972 to:
*John J. Calhoun, born June 7, 1954
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Minnie Louise Leifeste (8351) and first husband Jack Gordon Goff:

83511 Michael Perry Goff, born August 25, 1954. Married first in unknown to:
**Maggie Jones, born August 4, 1957; divorced; 1 child by this union.
*Brenda Lange married him in October 29, 1977; born July 14, 1957; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

83512 Jerry Carl Goff, born August 25, 1956. Married in March 29, 1976 to:
**Mindy Nichelson, born May 29, 1957; divorced
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of James Kirby Hoffmann (9121) and Lottie Nell Meyers:

91211 Paula Nell Hoffmann, born September 28, 1953.
Married in November 27, 1970 to:
*Roger Allen Mitchell, born November 17, 1953
9 Total descendants
2 Children
7 Grandchildren

91212 Jamie Kay Hoffmann, born October 14, 1955.
Married first in September 25, 1971 to:
**David Bruce Sullivan, born December 23, 1952; died January 27, 2008; December 18, 1987; 2 children by this union.
**Roy Robert Krempin married her in October 31, 1992; born September 22, 1948; January 16, 1997; 0 children by this union.

*David Ray Hawthorne married her in September 13, 1999; born July 12, 1957; 0 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
2 Children
5 Grandchildren

91213 Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, born August 20, 1960. Married first in October 18, 1982 to:
*DeeAnn Grenwelge, born October 14, 1964; 2 children by this union.
*DeeAnn Grenwelge married him in October 18, 1982; born October 14, 1964; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Franklin August Schneider (9141) and first wife Willie Mae Leon Odom:

91411 Martin Kevin Schneider, born February 7, 1965.

Children of Patricia Jo Kothmann (9231) and Phil MacArthur Wagner:

92311 Felicia Nicole Wagner, born July 29, 1970, Llano, Texas. Married in December 21, 1991 to:
*John David Laxson, born October 16, 1969
1 Total descendant
1 Child

92312 Colette Egl Wagner, born August 10, 1973.
Married in March 18, 2000 to:
*Mitchel Lee Todd, born September 18, 1976
2 Total descendants
2 Children

92313 Kody Martin Wagner, born December 22, 1975.
Married first in June 27, 1998 to:
**Elissa Marie Smith, born December 3, 1979; Yes; 0 children by this union.
*Kimberley Estelle Feller married him in June 14, 2003; born January 31, 1983; 3 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Max Carl Grenwelge (9321) and Betty Sue Arhett Ellis:

93211 James Russel Grenwelge, born March 3, 1952.
Married in August 8, 1970 to:
*Jamie Lee Hogan, born February 21, 1952
2 Total descendants
2 Children

93212 Dirk C. Grenwelge, born July 23, 1956. Married in August 29, 1975 to:
*Lucille Bernice Leach, born October 25, 1958
3 Total descendants
3 Children

93213 Clay Carl Grenwelge, born April 29, 1958.
Married in April 3, 1989 to:
*Janice Darlene Vinson, born September 10, 1958
2 Total descendants
2 Children

93214 William Randall Grenwelge, born June 20, 1962.
Married in April 8, 1993 to:
*Lisa Lynn Baggerly, born May 23, 1958

Children of Clayton Milburn Grenwelge (9323) and Betty J. Henderson:

93231 DeeAnn Grenwelge, born October 14, 1964, Llano, Texas. Married first in October 18, 1982 to:
*Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann, born August 20, 1960; 2 children by this union.
*Edward 'Eddie' Jacob Hoffmann married her in October 18, 1982; born August 20, 1960; 0 children by this union.

* married her ; ; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Franklin Julius Flint (9331) and Norma 'Earlene' Stewart:

93311 Carolyn Sue Flint, born March 25, 1951, San Angelo, Texas. Married first in August 31, 1974 to:
**Donald Ray Lowery, born January 31, 1948; June 7, 1989; 1 child by this union.
*Roy Lee Gilbert married her in August 28, 1990; born October 4, 1950; died March 13, 2007; 0 children by this union.

*Russell Nick Patronella married her in March 18, 2011; born June 11, 1951; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

93312 Franklin Julius 'Butch' Flint, born May 24, 1955, San Angelo, Texas. Married in August 24, 1985 to:
*Tamra Kim Long, born April 10, 1959
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and first husband

Jason Edwin Ricketson:

93321 Franklin Julius Ricketson, born November 10, 1947. Married first in November 10, 1969 to:
**Martha Lynn Sitton, born June 28, 1947; October 23, 1973;
1 child by this union.
*Sharon Wayne Rust married him in October 25, 1975; born May 24, 1950; 2 children by this union.

7 Total descendants
3 Children
4 Grandchildren

93322 Patricia Ann Ricketson, born December 4, 1954. Married in February 14, 1977 to:
*Herman Kelvin Mitchell, born September 5, 1958
3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Betty Jane Flint (9332) and second husband Donald Wayne Gibson:

93323 Ruby Donna Gibson, born April 9, 1971. Married in December 15, 1989 to:
*Jeffery Bruce Buzbee, born March 30, 1967
1 Total descendant
1 Child

93324 Donald Wayne Gibson, born December 23, 1973.

Children of Clinton Kothmann Flint (9333) and Dorthy Ann Kasper:

93331 Leath Fay Flint, born October 26, 1956, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in January 10, 1977 to:
**Johnny Joe Napolez, born August 1, 1958; October 1996
6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

93332 Clinton 'Fred' Kothmann Flint, born March 10, 1958, Fredericksburg, Texas; died November 29, 2011, buried Llano City Cemetery. Married first in May 18, 1991 to:
**Deborah R. Davidson, born 1963; yes ?; 1 child by this union.
* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Lequita Vierus (9341) and Willie G. Fiedler:

93411 Connie Deen Fiedler, born November 3, 1956. Married in October 5, 1980 to:
*John Arthur Coleman, born March 27, 1960
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Don Martin Vierus (9342) and Dora Mae Gamel:

93421 Don Martin Vierus, born April 8, 1959. Married first in date unavailable to:
**Rohanda Waters, born date unavailable; date unavailable;

1 child by this union.

*Teresa Kingston married him in December 30, 1982; born March 17, 1958; 2 children by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

93422 James Earl Vierus, born April 23, 1962. Married in May 14, 1989 to:
*Barbara Jean Blackwood, born January 27, 1969
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Ronald Vierus (9343) and Carolyn Ann Wallendorf:

93431 Ronald 'Dale' Vierus, born August 18, 1962, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married first in April 1981 to:
**Patsy Eckhardt, born August 9, 1963; 1983; 1 child by this union.
**Stacy Martine Farabee married him in February 4, 1984; born September 14, 1963; 2004; 3 children by this union.

*Cathy Frantzen married him in April 9, 2011; born March 19, 1969; 1 child by this union.

* married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

12 Total descendants
5 Children
7 Grandchildren

93432 Natalie Marie Vierus, born February 24, 1964, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 4, 1982 to:
*Tracy Lee Vollmar, born October 5, 1961
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

93433 John Dean Vierus, born November 2, 1965, Fredericksburg, Texas. Married in December 1, 1984 to:
*Mecca Marie Coonrod, born August 30, 1966
1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Jim Hoover Simpson (9344) and first wife Dolores Wallendorf:

93441 Jim Hoover Simpson, born October 7, 1970.

93442 Billy Joe Simpson, born September 17, 1975.

Children of Lila Rae Glendine Kothmann (9411) and Manuel Clifford Crider:

94111 David Wayne Crider, born September 26, 1957. Married in April 16, 1981 to:
**Cynthia Ann Moore, born November 25, 1960; January 1984
3 Total descendants
2 Children
1 Grandchild

94112 Brett Allen Crider, born May 8, 1965. Married first in May 29, 1993 to:

**Jeanne Marie Branham Foxworth, ; February 1997; 0 children by this union.
*Candy Jinette married him ; ; 0 children by this union.

Children of Sylvia Mae Kothmann (9412) and Jerry Butler:

94121 Judy Kay Butler, born December 28, 1957.
Married in July 23, 1983 to:
*Rory Roy Crumrine, born April 10, 1957
2 Total descendants
2 Children

94122 Jerry Ned Butler, born January 7, 1960. Married first in January 29, 1982 to:
**Theresa Gayle Kieschnick, born August 16, 1962; September 1987; 2 children by this union.
*Margaret Louise Billimek married him in May 27, 1988; born December 20, 1955; 0 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
2 Children
4 Grandchildren

Children of Marilyn Grace Kothmann (9413) and Reeves B. Perry:

94131 Bruce Reeves Perry, born December 26, 1966.
Married in August 21, 1993 to:
*Camarie Kay Skarovsky, born December 16, 1969
2 Total descendants
2 Children

94132 Brenda Ella Perry, born January 11, 1971.
Married in June 14, 1997 to:
*Russell Carlton Clark, born September 23, 1960
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Herbert Gleasen Kothmann (9414) and Donna Faye Coward:

94141 Barbara Lynn Kothmann, born December 28, 1960, San Angelo, Texas. Married in August 4, 1991 to:
*Miguel Angel Ferrer, born April 6, 1965
3 Total descendants
3 Children

94142 William 'Bill' Crider Kothmann, born May 5, 1962, Annapolis, Maryland. Married in October 22, 1988 to:
*Tina Marie Myers, born February 13, 1963
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Gwendolyn Beryl Kothmann (9421) and first husband Robert Howard Whitworth:

94211 Robert Douglas Whitworth, born October 10, 1961, Garland, Texas; died May 27, 1996, buried Ashes scattered on ranch in Mason County, Texas. Married first in June 25, 1983 to:
**Karen Elaine Waddington, born August 27, 1963; March 20, 1986; 1 child by this union.
**Ellen Gerona Weissenburg married him in October 3,

1987; born May 29, 1960; October 2, 1992; 2 children by this union.

5 Total descendants
3 Children
2 Grandchildren

94212 Leslie Elizabeth Whitworth, born June 18, 1964, Richardson, Texas. Married in September 4, 1988 to:
**Bennett Moss Samson, born July 8, 1959; September 5, 1996
2 Total descendants
2 Children

94213 Scot Edward Whitworth, born October 28, 1967, Richardson, Texas. Married first in October 14, 1997 to:
**Giselle Pilar Miller, born October 11, 1971; March 2001; 0 children by this union.
*Alicia Michelle Orendain married him in January 15, 2011; born April 1, 1983; 0 children by this union.

Children of Merwyn Mortimer Kothmann (9422) and Sara Katherine Wells:

94221 Cynthia Katherine Kothmann, born September 8, 1966, San Antonio, Texas. Married first in October 22, 1985 to:
**John Michael Dowling, born March 9, 1966; October 2008; 5 children by this union.
*Jon C. Holman married her in October 30, 2009; born July 28, 1969; 0 children by this union.

8 Total descendants
5 Children
3 Grandchildren

94222 Kevin Lenard Kothmann, born March 29, 1968. Married first in October 13, 1989 to:
**Joanne Marie Brown, born November 6, 1966; October 1995; 2 children by this union.
*Deena Lee Crowell married him in December 30, 1995; born September 17, 1974; 2 children by this union.

6 Total descendants
4 Children
2 Grandchildren

94223 Sara Diane Kothmann, born April 16, 1970, San Antonio, Texas; died December 6, 2012, buried Ashes to be scattered at Mason. Married first in June 13, 2000 to:
*James Michael Williams, born September 24, 1975; 1 child by this union.
* married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

*Jeff Norrid married her ; ; 1 child by this union.

3 Total descendants
3 Children

Children of Milda Medora Kothmann (9512) and J. G. Crossno:

95121 Gina Sue Crossno, born April 9, 1968, San Angelo, Texas; died October 19, 2006, buried Memorial

Oaks, Houston, Texas. Married in November 11, 1995 to:
*Timothy Scott Wardlow, born December 4, 1967

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Beverly Jean Brandenberger (9621) and second husband Laddie Wayne Smith:

96211 Tonya Sue Smith, born November 21, 1971.
Married in December 8, 1990 to:

*Sandy Fulgham, born July 18, 1966

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Daymond Dee Brandenberger (9622) and Betty Jean Ersch:

96221 Debra Lee Brandenberger, born December 11, 1967. Married first in August 28, 1986 to:

*Todd Francis Hoag, born August 31, 1962; died January 1, 2001; 3 children by this union.

*Roy Lee Davenport married him in April 26, 2008; born July 28, 1966; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

3 Children

1 Grandchild

96222 Denise Ranee Brandengerger, born February 16, 1971.

Children of Raymond Lee Brandenberger (9623) and first wife Janice Lee Kirk:

96231 Dee Ann Brandenberger, born May 26, 1962, Brady, Texas; died July 12, 2014, buried Cremated .
Married first in August 22, 1981 to:

**Erwin E. Reeves, born December 22, 1960; April 30, 1996;
2 children by this union.

**Thomas Stebbins Smith married her in April 5, 2003; born November 19, 1966; August 30, 2008; 0 children by this union.

*Stuart Mark Smith married her in October 17, 2009; born July 17, 1958; 0 children by this union.

4 Total descendants

2 Children

2 Grandchildren

Children of Linda Mae Oestreich (9711) and Scott Gregory Black:

97111 Jesse Len Black, born April 13, 1977.

Children of Patricia Joyce Loudermilk (9911) and first husband Jimmie Heard:

99111 James Randell Heard Walthier, born March 27, 1956.

99112 Ann Patricia Heard Walthier, born October 8, 1964.

Children of Dolores Nell Loudermilk (9912) and Perry

Barnes:

99121 Debora Ann Barnes, born December 12, 1955, Brownwood, Texas. Married in December 24, 1991 to:
**Scott Kevin Mathis, born August 5, 1966; died February 26, 2007; December 1, 1993

99122 Donna Kay Barnes, born July 15, 1957, Brownwood, Texas. Married in August 23, 1980 to:
*William Gunn, born January 3, 1957

3 Total descendants

2 Children

1 Grandchild

99123 Rhonda Jo Barnes, born October 9, 1961, Ballinger, Texas. Married in April 5, 1980 to:
*Gary Knox, born September 20, 1957

5 Total descendants

2 Children

3 Grandchildren

Children of Charles Kent Nelson (9921) and Judy Dinges:

99211 Charles Keith Nelson, born May 15, 1972.

99212 Bryan Allen Nelson, born March 18, 1975.

Children of Don William Kothmann (9B11) and Sheila Lynn Gregg:

9B111 William 'Wade' Kothmann, born August 15, 1981. Married in January 23, 2010 to:
*Vani Pariyadath, born October 5, 1982
1 Total descendant
1 Child

9B112 Kara Loren Kothmann, born October 28, 1986.

Children of Ella Mae Starcke (A111) and Robert S. Tate:

A1111 Carol Lee Tate, born January 12, 1943, Seguin, Texas. Married in September 7, 1969 to:
*Robert Donald Forrester, born April 9, 1940
10 Total descendants
4 Children
6 Grandchildren

A1112 Margaret Ann Tate, born October 10, 1944, Austin, Texas. Married in December 29, 1962 to:
*Michael Stuart Ezzell, born May 15, 1942
8 Total descendants
4 Children
4 Grandchildren

A1113 Robert S. Tate, born September 15, 1949. Married in October 15, 1981 to:
**Susan Lynn Petry, born May 2, 1960; Yes
4 Total descendants
4 Children

A1114 Jennye Sue Tate, born October 15, 1957. Married in October 3, 1981 to:
*Chad Patrick Brennan, born May 12, 1957
6 Total descendants
3 Children

3 Grandchildren

Children of Jane Blumberg (A121) and Curtis Lewis Horn:

A1211 Curtis Scott Horn, born December 14, 1946.

Married in July 17, 1971 to:

*Anne Bridgers Corrigan, born September 24, 1948

2 Total descendants

2 Children

A1212 Susan Jane Horn, born May 21, 1948. Married in September 23, 1972 to:

*Michael Baker Bort, born February 27, 1938

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Mary Ann Vick (A131) and Donald Belcher:

A1311 Rebecca Louise Belcher, born October 26, 1948.

Married first in November 15, 1969 to:

**Jay Gordan Beitel, born January 24, 1948; October 1973; 0 children by this union.

*Phillip Manley Stephens married her in May 17, 1975; born June 15, 1954; 2 children by this union.

8 Total descendants

2 Children

6 Grandchildren

A1312 Robert Lee Belcher, born September 18, 1952.

Married first in June 1975 to:

**Linda Swindel, born December 2, 1953; 1986; 1 child by this union.

*Alana Robin William married him in December 21, 1987; born April 20, 1954; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants

1 Child

1 Grandchild

Children of Katharine Knolle (A141) and Joseph Morris Kochansky:

A1411 Katharine Knolle Kochansky, born July 9, 1966.

Married in October 24, 1992 to:

**Ross Michael Martin, born unknown; May 23, 2000

1 Total descendant

1 Child

A1412 Joseph Morris Kochansky, born June 22, 1968.

Married in May 20, 1995 to:

*Nancy Yu, born August 8, 1967

4 Total descendants

4 Children

A1413 Robert Jacob Kochansky, born December 27, 1970. Married to:

*Cindy Ann Earheart,

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of Kathleen Louise Lockhart (A321) and Miles Edward Hutchens:

A3211 Terry Lockhart Hutchens, born January 27, 1952.

Married in January 4, 1975 to:

*Synthia Ann Wattinger, born January 27, 1952

2 Total descendants

2 Children

A3212 Craig Lockhart Hutchens, born December 23, 1954, Austin, Texas. Married in October 25, 1980 to:

**Jeanine Elaine Manuel, born August 14, 1955; December 5, 2008

2 Total descendants

2 Children

A3213 Mary Helen Lockhart Hutchens, born November 18, 1959. Married in May 12, 1984 to:

**Tommie Alexdander, born January 31, 1946; March 1989

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of David Carrol Haeber (A511) and Ida Jannene Moyer:

A5111 Merla Jean Haeber, born November 27, 1957.

Married in October 22, 1976 to:

*Russell Albert Cook, born August 25, 1955

2 Total descendants

2 Children

A5112 Sally Ann Haeber, born April 25, 1959.

A5113 Carolyn Sue Haeber, born July 12, 1963.

Married in May 16, 1987 to:

*Bradley Dean Longsin, born September 28, 1962

1 Total descendant

1 Child

Children of Ernest Eugene DeJernett (A521) and Mary Ann Plumb:

A5211 Mary Diane DeJernett, born June 14, 1952.

Married in March 13, 1971 to:

*David W. Pelzel, born February 14, 1951

2 Total descendants

2 Children

A5212 David Allen DeJernett, born March 29, 1955.

Married in May 21, 1977 to:

*Penny Rene' Branum, born July 21, 1958

3 Total descendants

3 Children

A5213 Steven Haeber DeJernett, born March 17, 1957.

Married in October 15, 1983 to:

*Jerilyn Corby Van Etten, born August 19, 1955

2 Total descendants

2 Children

A5214 Robert Walker DeJernett, born July 25, 1960.

Married in February 9, 1985 to:

*Rachael Lynn Mayer, born December 10, 1962

2 Total descendants

2 Children

Children of William Worsham DeJernett (A522) and first wife Doris Louise Koppen:

A5221 Eric William DeJernett, born August 21, 1959, Houston, Texas. Married first in May 30, 1984 to:
**Mary Leigh Meadows, born September 15, 1960; July 14, 1995; 1 child by this union.
*Susanne Schlankey married him in May 20, 2006; born November 15, 1963; 0 children by this union.

1 Total descendant
1 Child

Children of Jean DeJernett (A523) and Andrew John Smith:

A5231 William Andrew Smith, born July 4, 1956.
Married in September 16, 1978 to:
*Peggy Ann Gathard, born November 15, 1955
2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of Carolyn Sturgeon (A711) and first husband James W. Welgos:

A7111 Wayne Walter Welgos, born June 11, 1950; died June 3, 2000, buried Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama.

A7112 William James Welgos, born February 11, 1952; died January 23, 2004, buried Prattville Memorial Gardens, Alabama. Married first in May 26, 1972 to:
**Donna Pulley, born July 26, 1950; 1987; 2 children by this union.
*Jane Dunn married him in July 29, 1990; born June 16, 1953; 0 children by this union.

2 Total descendants
2 Children

Children of John Henry Hempel (A722) and Debra Jean Hawk:

A7221 Jeanne Marie Hempel, born July 9, 1970.
Married to:
* Stuckly,

A7222 Julie Diane Hempel, born June 29, 1972.
Married in December 2, 1995 to:
*Todd Allen Beasley, born July 20, 1964
2 Total descendants
2 Children

A7223 Jennifer Dee Hempel, born March 29, 1979.
Married in November 3, 2001 to:
*Billy Dale Hughes, born March 31, 1975
1 Total descendant
1 Child